#### LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM

## Meeting to be held at 10.00 am on Tuesday 5 July 2022 in the Savoy Suite, the Exchange, County Hall, Preston

#### And via Microsoft Teams

#### Join on your computer or mobile app

Click here to join the meeting

#### Or call in (audio only)

+44 1772 952601,,636428324# United Kingdom, Preston

Phone Conference ID: 636 428 324#

#### AGENDA

#### 1. Attendance and Apologies for Absence

To be recorded in accordance with the agreed membership of the Forum.

#### 2. Substitute Members

To welcome any substitute Members.

#### 3. Forum Membership and Election of Chair for 2022/23 (Enclosure)

To note the Forum membership report and elect a Chair for the Schools Forum for the 2022/23 academic year.

#### 4. Minutes of the Last Meeting (Enclosure)

To agree the minutes of the last meeting held on 17 March 2022.

#### 5. Matters Arising

To consider any matters arising from the minutes of the meeting held on 17 March 2022 that are not covered elsewhere on the agenda.

## 6. Lancashire County Council's Education Strategy 2022-2025 and Team Around the School and Settings (TASS) (Enclosure)

Julie Bell, Director of Education, Culture and Skills will attend the meeting to present an update on this item.

To consider the update on the Education Strategy 2022-2025 and Team Around the School and Settings (TASS)

#### 7. Recommendations from the Schools Block Working Group (Enclosure)

To consider the recommendations from the Schools Block Working Group from 21 June 2022, including information on school balances at 31 March 2022.

#### 8. Recommendations from the High Needs Block Working Group (Enclosure)

To consider the recommendations from the High Needs Block Working Group from 14 June 2022.

#### 9. Recommendations from the Early Years Block Working Group (Enclosure)

To consider the recommendations from the Early Years Block Working Group from 16 June 2022.

#### 10. Apprenticeship Levy Steering Group (Enclosure)

To consider the recommendations from the Apprenticeship Levy Steering Group from 16 June 2022.

#### 11. Recommendations from the Chairs' Working Group

A verbal update will be provided at the meeting. To consider the recommendations from the Chairs' Working Group from 5 July 2022.

#### 12. Support for Ukrainian Families (Enclosure)

To note the update about Support for Ukrainian Families in Lancashire.

#### 13. Urgent Business

No decisions have been taken using the Urgent Business Procedure since the last meeting.

#### 14. Forum Correspondence

There is no Forum related correspondence to consider at this meeting.

#### 15. Any Other Business

#### **16. Date of Future Meetings (Enclosure)**

To note that the next scheduled Forum meeting will be held at 10.00 am on Tuesday 18 October 2022. Arrangements for the meeting will be confirmed in due course.

A copy of the forum schedule of meetings for the 2022/23 academic year is provided. The meetings include a physical venue but may be conducted virtually.

## LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM Date of meeting 5 July 2022

Item No 3

**Title: Forum Membership** 

**Appendix A refers** 

#### **Executive Summary**

This report summarises the changes to the Forum membership since the last meeting and includes information about the appointment of a new Schools Forum Chair

#### Forum Decision Required

#### The Forum is asked to:

- a) Note the report:
- b) Thank Cathryn Antwis, Paul Bonser, Steve Campbell, Jane Eccleston, Gaynor Gorman, James Johnstone, Shaun Jukes, Delyth Mathieson, Alan Porteous, Nicola Regan, Karen Stracey, Sam Ud-din and Laurence Upton for their contribution to the Forum;
- c) Welcome Abigale Bowe and to her first Forum meeting as the formal PRU representative;
- d) Welcome Sylwia Krajewska to her first Forum meeting;
- e) Appoint a new Forum Chair for the 2022/23 academic year from any nominations received.
- f) Individual members not already on the Education Digital Services Schools Focus Group are asked to consider volunteering.

#### **Background**

This report provides information on Forum membership issues that have arisen since the last Forum meeting. Details are provided below.

#### Schools Forum Annual Membership Review for September 2022

Previous reports to the Forum in the current academic year have kept members updated on the annual membership review process ahead of the new academic year in September 2022.

Earlier reports noted that no immediate change to the balance in the maintained primary schools, maintained secondary schools and academy membership was required for 2022/23 following the latest analysis of pupil numbers.

The review had also sought responses from schools representatives about whether members wished to continue on the Forum from September 2022. A number of members have indicated that they will not be continuing on the Forum in 2022/23, and this meeting will be their last.

Members leaving the Forum as part of this annual membership review include:

Cathryn Antwis Primary School Headteacher
Steve Campbell Secondary School Headteacher
Nicola Regan Secondary School Headteacher

Gaynor Gorman Academy Headteacher Alan Porteous Academy Headteacher

Shaun Jukes Special School Headteacher

Jane Eccleston PRU Headteacher

James Johnstone Primary School Governor Karen Stracey Primary School Governor Laurence Upton Primary School Governor

Sam Ud-din LASGB Observer

The LA is making arrangements to seek replacement representatives for September 2022 and members are asked to note that Steve Campbell and Sam Ud-din may return to the Forum in the new academic year representing different groups.

In the case of the PRU Headteacher representative, the change has been implemented in the summer term 2022 and Abigale Bowe, Headteacher at Shaftesbury High School, has joined the Forum. Members will be aware that Abigale has previously attended the Forum as a substitute member.

A number of these colleagues who are leaving are active and longstanding members, and the Forum will want to express thanks for their contributions and wish them well for the future.

Members will also wish to welcome Abigale to the Forum, as the formal PRU representative.

#### **Head of Service Education Improvement**

Members may have seen that Delyth Mathieson, Head of Service Education Improvement is leaving the authority until mid-August, to join Stoke on Trent City Council as Assistant Director for Education and Family Support. The county council is in the process of recruiting a new head of education improvement.

The Forum will wish to thank Delyth for her contribution.

#### Clerk to the Schools Forum

Paul Bonser is retiring from the county council at the end of the academic year. Sylwia Krajewska has been appointed as his replacement and will take over the role of Forum Clerk.

Whilst Sylwia does not official take up her post until after the Forum meeting, she hopes to be in attendance as an observer at the 5 July meeting.

The Forum will wish to thank Paul for his contribution to the Forum and to welcome Sylwia to the Forum.

#### **Schools Forum Chair**

As mentioned above, Shaun Jukes has indicated that he will not continue on the Schools Forum from September 2022.

The Forum will therefore need to elect a new chair for the 2022/23 academic year.

Whist recent appointments for the roles of Forum Chair and Vice-Chair have been for a 2 year period, it is recommended that the election of the Chair from September 2022 should initially be for the 2022/23 academic year only. This is because the existing appointment for Shaun as Chair, and Stephen Booth as Vice Chair, were made in September 2021, covering the 2021/22 and 2022/23 academic years. A single year appointment for the new Forum Chair for 2022/23 would mean the existing 2 year appointment cycle could be resumed from September 2023.

Attached at **Appendix A** is information on the Role of the Schools Forum Chair.

Any members who wish to nominate themselves to stand as Forum Chair are asked to inform the Forum clerk by emailing <a href="mailto:schoolsforum@lancashire.gov.uk">schoolsforum@lancashire.gov.uk</a> ahead of the meeting, if possible.

If more than one nomination is received, it will be necessary to conduct a vote at the Forum meeting to formally elect the Chair for 2022/23.

## Schools Forum Representatives on the Education Digital Services Schools Focus Group

Education Digital Services provide a wide range of services to Lancashire schools and their Schools Focus Group is an important vehicle for engaging with the service. In addition, the group meets jointly with schools payroll and recruitment services.

The Schools Forum is one of the organisations that nominates members to sit on the Focus Group, but due to Forum membership changes, a number of vacancies now exist on the group or will become vacant in the near future, and an email was circulated in May 2022 seeking volunteers to join the group on behalf of the Forum. The email provided the latest TOR and the current list of representatives and included an offer to discuss the work of the group with the Head of Education Business Development at Education Digital Services if members wanted further information.

#### Identified vacancies included:

- Primary School Headteacher
- Secondary School Headteacher
- School Governor
- Academy Representative (new)

By the closing date of 31 May 2022, the following members had volunteered

- Anna Smith, Headteacher, Burscough Village Primary School,
- Jackie Lord, governor at Penwortham Girls High School

During this process Laurance Upton also confirmed that he is leaving the Forum and therefore resigning from the focus group.

Any members not already on the Education Digital Services Schools Focus Group are asked to consider volunteering.

#### Role of the Schools Forum Chair

#### **Eligibility**

The Schools Forum must elect a Chair from amongst its own voting members, but this cannot be an elected member or officer of the local authority.

#### **Duties/Tasks**

The role of Chair of the Lancashire Schools Forum includes a number of duties and responsibilities, which are listed below. Whilst the list is wide-ranging, many of these are only required on an infrequent basis.

#### Duties include:

- Chairing meetings of the Lancashire Schools Forum
- Chairing the Schools Forum's Chairs' Working Group, including:
  - Recommending additional representatives from other groups be invited to particular meetings of the Chairs' group if this was relevant to issues being discussed at that meeting;
  - In conjunction with other representatives of the Group offering a steer to the County Council around any issues affecting schools or the Schools Budget that may be confidential in nature;
  - In conjunction with other representatives of the Group offering a sounding board for the County Council in the development phase of Schools Budget proposals;
  - Receiving briefings in advance of meetings to ensure the smoothing running of the Forum meetings.
- Liaison with the Press on Schools Forum related issues, including:
  - o Issuing press releases on key Forum issues, via the County Council's Media Team;
  - Commenting to the press on relevant School Budget related issues on behalf of the Forum.
- Being the public face of the Forum
- Contributing to the annual Schools Forum induction session for new members.
- Representing the Schools Forum on school user groups for ICT and HR/Payroll.
- Contributing to the Schools Forum's relationship with constituent groups, including attendance at relevant meetings, for example the Lancashire Academy Principals Group, Lancashire Academy Governors meeting or the Primary Heads in Lancashire (PHiL) Executive.
- Presenting a Schools Forum perspective, a County events, such as District Chairs of Governors meetings and County Council school funding consultation seminars.

- Communicating directly with Lancashire schools and academies on key issues where the Schools Forum has been involved.
- Receiving information from DfE on School Funding matters.
- Responding to DfE consultations on school funding related matters on behalf of the Schools Forum.
- Corresponding with the Prime Minister, Secretary of State for Education, Lancashire MPs and other DfE and ESFA officials on behalf of Lancashire schools and the Forum.
- Attending and contributing to relevant Schools Forum related events and surveys at a national and regional level.
- Receiving and responding to written and verbal communication with Lancashire schools on relevant school funding issues.
- Making representations on key issues on behalf of schools and the Forum to the County Council and its partner organisations, including meetings with:
  - o the Leader of the County Council;
  - o Chief Executive of the County Council;
  - o the Cabinet Member for Education and Skills
  - the Executive Director of Education and Children's Services and the Director of Education and Skills;
  - o other LCC Directors.
- Attending meetings with senior County Council members and officials to provide a school perspective and insight on County Council initiatives, for example the living wage.

#### LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM

#### MINUTES OF THE MEETING HELD AT 10:00 A.M. ON THURSDAY 17 MARCH 2022 (Virtual meeting via Microsoft Teams)

Present: **Schools Members:** 

**Primary School Governors** 

Stephen Booth Chris McConnachie **Gerard Collins** Helen Dicker Laurence Upton Louise Shaw

Karen Stracey Tim Young

Michelle O'Neill

**Primary School Headteachers Academy Principal/Headteacher** 

**Academy Governor** 

Angela Aspinwall-Livesey James Keulemans **Daniel Ballard** Alan Porteous

Jenny Birkin John Tarbox Neil Gurman Deanne Marsh

**Alternative Provision Academy** Anna Smith Holly Clarke Keith Wright

Mike Wright

**Secondary School Governors Special School Academy** 

Louise Parrish Janice Astley John Davey

Gill Donohoe **Special School Governor** Brian Rollo

Mandy Howarth **Secondary School Headteachers** 

Steve Campbell Special School Headteacher Mike Wright Shaun Jukes - Forum Chair

Claire Thompson **Short Stay Governor Nursery School Headteacher** 

Jan Holmes Liz Laverty

**Nursery School Governor Short Stay Headteacher** 

Thelma Cullen

Members: Early Years - PVI **Other Voting Members** 

Peter Hindle Bill Mann Sharon Fenton

Philippa Perks

#### Observers

Christopher Anderson (NEU)
CC Michael Goulthorp

Sam Ud-din (LASGB)

Nicola Whyte

In attendance: Paul Bonser

Matt Dexter Millie Dixon

Emma Nicholson Sally Richardson Kevin Smith Howard Walsh

#### 1. APOLOGIES FOR ABSENCE

Apologies were received from Sarah Barton, Julie Bell, Kathleen Cooper, Matt Eastham, Rosie Fearn, Gaynor Gorman, Neil Gurman, CC Jane Rear, Sarah Robson and Robert Waring.

#### 2. SUBSTITUTE MEMBERS

Substitute members were welcomed to the meeting:

CC Michael Goulthorp attended for CC Jane Rear

#### 2. FORUM MEMBERSHIP

Since the last meeting, two primary school governors have resigned from the Forum.

- Karen Stephens
- · Chris Bagguley.

Also, on 8 March 2022, the LA emailed school and early years members of the Forum, as part of the annual membership review, to ascertain if individuals wish to continue to serve on the Forum in the next academic year commencing in September 2022. Responses were requested by Friday 1st April 2022.

#### The Forum:

- a) Note the report;
- b) Thanked Karen Stephens and Chris Bagguley for their contributions to the Forum.

Individual members are asked to complete the annual membership eform by the deadline if they have not already done so.

#### 3. MINUTES OF THE LAST MEETING

The minutes of the last meeting held on 13 January 2022 were agreed as a correct record.

#### 4. MATTERS ARISING

• Team Around the School and Setting (TASS)

It was noted that TASS colleagues had been unable to attend this meeting of the Forum, as they had commitments elsewhere in the county at the same time.

Members asked that a TASS representative be invited to the next meeting of the Forum and also requested that feedback be provided to the service that the TASS website information was not up to date.

• School Teaching and Support Staff Supply Reimbursement Scheme
Following discussions at the Schools Forum, individual supply scheme offers were issued on
the portal on 21 January 2022 and final confirmation letters were issued on 8 March2022
confirming the cover, if any, that schools have chosen from 1 April 2022.

#### School Feedback on Covid Catch Up

Feedback from the working groups about covid catch-up funding was included in the report presented to the LCC Education and Children's Services Scrutiny Committee on 22 February 2022. The Committee will continue to monitor the impact of grants on outcomes for young people in Lancashire.

#### Indexation of teachers pensions

Following on from the issue raised at the last meeting about the impact of the pay freeze this year on the indexation of teachers pensions, and options around providing a £1 pay rise to trigger the indexation, it was noted that the LCC HR advice reported to schools was not to undertake these mechanisms due to the risks involved. At the Forum, some individual schools representatives indicated that their governing bodies had decided to proceed with the mechanism of increasing staff pay by the £1, based on advice from teacher unions.

The Forum did not express a view but indicated that this was a matter for individual school governing bodies to consider for their own circumstances.

#### The Forum:

a) Noted the matters arising.

#### 6. RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE SCHOOLS BLOCK WORKING GROUP

A report was presented setting out the recommendations from the Schools Block Working Group held on 3 March 2022.

#### i. Schools Block Budget 2022/23

At the Schools Forum on 13 January 2022, decisions and recommendations about the 2022/23 Schools Budget were agreed, and on 20 January 2022, the County Council's Cabinet formally approved the Schools Budget for 2021/22.

The Authority Proforma Tool (APT), setting out the agreed Schools Block proposals for 2022/23, was then submitted to the ESFA for compliance checking ahead of the 21 January 2022 deadline.

The ESFA subsequently contacted the LA seeking a small number of clarifications and explanations and once satisfied with the responses provided approval, which was received on 15 February 2022.

In addition, the DfE approved the disapplication submission relating to the MFG protection for the secondary school associated with the loss of the 2021/22 PFI allocation.

School Budgets were prepared and issued on 21 February 2022, together with forecast High Needs Block allocations.

For 2022/23, the DfE are calculating the PPG allocations on the basis of October school census data, rather than the January school census. This means that actual PPG information will be available much sooner. The LA did not therefore include an indicative PPG statement with the budget notifications.

It is anticipated that DfE will publish PPG allocations shortly

#### Schools Supplementary Grant 2022/23

As reported to the last meeting of the Schools Forum, the Chancellor announced an additional £1.6bn funding for schools and high needs, for the 2022/23 financial year, above the previous Dedicated Schools Grant settlement. For mainstream schools, this funding will be allocated through a schools supplementary grant 2022/23.

DfE announcements indicate that school-level allocations of the schools supplementary grant for 2022/23 will be published in spring 2022, On 28 February 2022, DfE published a Schools Supplementary Grant calculator tool, which enable mainstream schools to estimate the grant allocation they are likely to receive in 2022/23. The calculator is available here

#### DSG Funding Adjustment 2023/24

The County Council has also made further representations to the DfE requesting that the DSG allocations for Lancashire for 2023/24 are adjusted to reflect the permanent change of use of the former Hameldon PFI site, which is now being utilised by a special school. We have therefore requested a £1.9m transfer from Schools Block to High Needs Block, so that the contractual school PFI contribution can be met from the correct funding block. Following further dialogue with DfE colleagues, the LA is now preparing a formal submission to the ESFA/DfE requesting the permanent transfer of the £1.9m transfer from Schools Block to High Needs Block in response to the change of the use of the former Hameldon site to a special school and the requirement for future PFI contributions to be made from the High Needs Block.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report.
- b) Supported the submission to DfE for a permanent transfer from Schools Block to High Needs Block of £1.9m from 2023/24

The Forum unanimously supported the submission to DfE for a permanent transfer from Schools Block to High Needs Block of £1.9m from 2023/24.

ii. Request for Clawback Exemption for a Lancashire Primary School in 2022/23 In July 2021, the Forum considered the School Balances and Clawback Policy for 2021/22.

It was agreed that the clawback of excess balances would be suspended in 2021/22 and no clawback would be applied to school balances at 31 March 2022. This clawback

suspension was in recognition of the continued funding and expenditure uncertainties caused by COVID-19.

Furthermore, the Forum indicated that it was likely that clawback would be reintroduced on school balances above the guideline at 31 March 2023 but agreed that this policy would be reviewed in July 2022, in light of the 2021/22 outturn data, any ongoing COVID-19 issues or any other implications, before it was confirmed.

At this point, the financial planning assumptions for Lancashire maintained schools will include the reintroduction of clawback in FY 2022/23. This has raised a particular issue for one Lancashire primary school and the views of the working group were sought on a request to exempt the school from clawback at 31 March 2023, if Forum ultimately agree to confirm clawback reintroduction.

The school in question is based on an army barracks in the county. This presents some peculiar challenges for the school, especially as and when the army changes the troops posted at the barracks, as this can mean that a significant proportion of the school's pupils leave en masse and then later a similar number of pupils are enrolled as a new regiment moves in.

Information about the planned troop movements at the barracks and the financial implications were shared with the working group.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Recommended that the Forum agree to exempt the Lancashire primary school from clawback at 31 March 2023 due to the circumstances set out in the report.

#### The Forum ratified the working group's recommendations.

#### iii.Inclusion Hub Funding 2022/23

Following a consultation with schools in the autumn term 2021, the Forum again voted to de-delegate funding for primary inclusion hubs in 2022/23. The de-delegation cost was held at the 2021/22 rate of £11.00 per pupil for maintained primary schools and generates circa £1m for inclusion hub activities in Lancashire.

Following an initial year of Inclusion Hub funding allocated on a 'pump priming' basis of £80k per district in 2019/20, the distribution methodology has used pupil numbers and a deprivation factor to calculate the allocations for each district. For 2022/23, it was proposed to continue this methodology and the information on the allocations calculated for each district from April 2022 was provided.

Further updates will be presented to the Forum in due course about the operation of the hubs, and the Forum will need to make formal decisions in October 2022 about dedelegation options for 2023/24.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Supported the continued use of the NOR plus deprivation methodology for distributing de-delegated funding to inclusion hubs in 2022/23.

#### The Forum ratified the working group's recommendations.

#### iv. School Business Rates

Schools Block School Business Rates Arrangements 2022/23 Information has been provided previously for members about revised arrangements for school business rates from April 2022.

There are still a number of details about how the new rates system will work yet to be finalised by the government. However, a key issue has recently arisen where it appears that the government will not enforce the new system on billing authorities in 2022/23, leaving the decision with each relevant authority about whether to opt into the system or opt out.

In Lancashire, the district councils are the billing authorities and we do not yet have any confirmation about the intentions of these councils.

Recent feedback from the Estates Team indicates that initial responses from some Lancashire billing authorities is that they will not be opting in to the DfE's revised billing arrangements from April 2022, meaning that the rates system is likely to remain as it operated in 2021/22 for many schools. This would involve schools and academies paying the relevant business rates bills from their local billing authority. This is because the latest information suggests that all the billing authorities in our county would need to opt into the revised billing system for the new arrangements to go live, but we are awaiting final confirmation of this.

#### Bid to the Rate Reimbursement Policy

The Schools Forum has agreed a rate reimbursement policy. The future of the policy will need to be clarified in light of the final school business rate arrangements applicable in Lancashire from April 2022, but the existing policy will remain active until 31 March 2022, at least.

The rates reimbursement policy requires schools to submit a business case in year to the authority, where the actual in year costs incurred by a school is greater than budgeted and the difference is greater 1% of the Total Schools Block Budget Share for the same funding period or £5,000.

To date, this policy has only reimbursed school block funded schools, as this is the only local funding formulae with a rates factor included. However, the LA has recently received a request to consider a reimbursement to a maintained nursery school.

The school has recently received an additional rates bill for £19,548. The bill followed a revaluation caried out by the Valuation Office Agency (VOA) in October 2021 and relates to an extra modular building on the school site, with the charge backdated to June 2018 when the additional building was completed.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Supported an allocation of £19,548 being made from the Rate Reimbursement Policy to a Lancashire nursery school due to the circumstances described in the report.

Subsequent to the working group meeting, the DfE confirmed that Lancashire billing authorities have decided not to introduce the new system in 2022/23 This means that schools should continuing with the existing payment processes where they pay their rates bill directly to their local council

This late change by the Government to the rates arrangements should have a limited impact on school budgets, as it simply continues the existing process and rates funding has been included in 2022/23.

Rates billing arrangements for schools funded from the High Needs Block and Early Years Block should also continue as they were in 2021/22.

#### The Forum:

- a) Noted the report and the further information provided;
- b) Ratified the working group's recommendations;
- c) confirmed the continuation of the Rates Reimbursement Policy into 2022/23, so that protection can continue for schools receiving larger rates bills than they received funding, subject to certain thresholds and the submission of a business case.

#### v. Reforming how local authorities' school improvement functions are funded

A verbal update was provided to confirm information shared with the Schools Forum at the January 2022 meeting. Previous reports to the Forum set out information on DfE proposals around 'Reforming how local authorities' school improvement functions are funded', which included a Forum response to the Government's consultation exercise.

The Lancashire grant allocation for 2021/22 equated to just under £2m and DfE proposals indicated that this would be reduced by 50% in 2022/23, potentially leaving a £1m shortfall in school improvement funding from April 2022.

The LA is still considering the implications of this grant cut and further information will be provided in due course.

The Working Group:

a) Noted the information.

The Forum noted the report.

#### 7. RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE HIGH NEEDS BLOCK WORKING GROUP

A report was presented setting out the recommendations from the High Needs Block Working Group held on 1 March 2022.

A supplementary item is also included, which emerged after the working group meeting, and relates to Teachers' Pay Grant (TPG) and Teachers' Pension Employer Contribution Grant (TPECG) allocations.

#### i. School Census data – special school termly redeterminations

Following recommendations at the last working group, Forum special school members kindly circulating a request via LASSTHA for pupil number information at special schools to be completed on a LCC eform, in addition to school census, in order to facilitate timely termly redeterminations.

The LA has chased outstanding returns after the deadline and all but 2 schools have now responded. The LA aims to issue redeterminations in w/c 7 March 2022 and will use last terms data for these schools if they do not reply. Even though deadline has passed, the LA confirmed that it would be able to include their numbers if they were submitted by 4 March 2022.

The Working Group:

a) Noted the report.

At the Forum meeting it was confirmed that spring term redeterminations have been calculated and issued.

#### The Forum noted the report.

#### ii. High Needs Block Funding 2022/23

This information and associated recommendations had been covered in the Schools Block report.

#### iii. High Needs Supplementary Grant 2022/23

At the Schools Forum on 19 January 2022, information was provided about the Schools Supplementary Grant. The Grant allocation will include a government calculated element for mainstream schools, with £325m of the national total targeted for high needs funding, to be allocated locally, following discussion with the Schools Forum.

Following discussions with the Forum, it was agreed that the High Needs Supplementary Grant would be calculated in two parts:

- Health and Social Care Levy (Increased NI contribution in 2022/23 for social care)
  - Provided specifically to support special schools and PRUs;
  - To be calculated on 80% of total budget per school x 1.25% based on 2022/23 School Budget data;
  - This should broadly reflect the additional costs for the HNB schools, as circa 80% of total budgets are staffing and the employer NI contribution is increasing by 1.25%;
  - o Prevents the need for extensive extra work and complex calculations;
  - o Contribution for other schools included within mainstream grant;
  - Consideration of exceptional expansion at special schools and data point used regarding WPN values due to differentials between terms.

#### Wider Cost Pressures

- Uses remaining Grant, of circa £5.2m;
- Paid across all sectors as one off payment or instalments;
- Calculated on basis of WPNs in 2022/23 School Budget data;
- For AP incorporates Excluded, Medical & Other Places + WPN above E2 (1.00 WPN);

 Equates to circa £600 per WPN, subject to confirmation of final allocations and distribution methodology.

Whilst the overall principles of the methodology were agreed by Forum in January 2022, the details of how the 'Consideration of authority commissioned expansions at special schools and the data point used regarding WPN values due to differentials between terms' in the calculations need to be finalised.

Having considered the issues, the following information was put forward for consideration:

• For special schools with authority commissioned expansions planned from the academic year 2022/23 due to LA projects, the 2022/23 School Budget data to be used in the NI increase calculation already has the revised September 2022 place numbers built into the budget for the place funding. The existing methodology is therefore already recognising an element of the additional costs that the schools will face in September 2022. However, the budget figures will not take account of the impact the additional pupils will have on the WPN figures or school specific calculations. It is therefore proposed to calculate the average costs per place at relevant schools based on the 2022/23 budget figures and multiply this by the increased number of places at September 2022. The 80% x 1.25% calculation will then be applied, to provide an estimate of the additional NI burden on these schools arising from the extra commissioned places that was not recognised in the standard Health and Social Care Levy calculation.

The calculation applied to 4 schools where LA commissioned expansions are taking places from September 2022 and is estimated to cost just over £4k in total. This will not substantially impact on the estimated overall costs of this element of the methodology, with the total calculation rising to marginally over £0.8m.

 In response to the WPN data point to be used in the methodology, the original proposal planned to use the Schools Budget 2022/23 data, which is taken from the October 2021 census.

An alternative solution would be to use May census data in the WPN calculations. The Summer term census is traditionally the high point in the academic year for pupil number/WPN values, especially for PRUs. The latest summer term data available before the start of the 2022/23 financial year is from May 2021. The high level WPN data was provided on both the October 2021 and May 2021 data:

The revised estimate of the High Needs Supplementary Grant for Lancashire is £6.2m, leaving circa £5.4m available for the wider costs pressures element of the methodology. The October 2021 data would therefore equate to circa £599 per WPN, with the May 2021 data providing circa £630 per WPN.

It was noted that the October 2021 data contains a larger number of WPNs overall, so reduces the value to be paid for each WPN. The May 2021 data contains a lower number of WPNs overall, so the factor can be increased proportionately. May 2021 data does however provide a higher WPN figure for PRUs.

The final WPN figures will also provide an adjustment for the special schools subject to the LA commissioned expansions, similar to that described above, but

without the NI percentage element, which will also impact on the final WPN factor to be allocated.

Members considered the proposals for distributing the High Needs Supplementary Funding and discussed the various options available. There was general agreement for a preference for the May 2021 census data to be used for the WPN calculations. However, members wanted to consult further with colleagues and officers before final decisions were taken, with some concern expressed about the possible adjustment methodology to post 16 commissioned place numbers in the authority commissioned expansions element of the arrangements . The need to use a single data point for calculations and have a methodology that could be applied across all sectors and settings was emphasised.

Officers asked that members hold discussions/collate any views by 17 March2022 if possible, so that final decisions can be agreed at Forum, in time to implement payments from April 2022.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Supported the use of May 2021 census data in the WPN calculation of the High Needs Supplementary Grant methodology;
- c) Representatives agreed to consult further with colleagues and officers before final decisions were taken about the possible adjustment methodology.

Feedback received from following the working group meeting indicate that the chair of the working group special school heads after the working group on 1st March and asked for any comments or concerns. Only 1 school responded seeking to clarify their position Therefore assuming that the others are OK with the high needs supplementary grant proposed arrangements in respect of post16.

#### The Forum:

- a) Noted the report and the further information provided;
- b) Ratified the working group's recommendations.

## iv. Teachers' Pay Grant (TPG) and Teachers' Pension Employer Contribution Grant (TPECG) Allocations

After the Working Group meeting, a High Needs Block issue has arisen, and information is included in this report for consideration by the Forum.

This issue relates to Teachers' Pay Grant (TPG) and Teachers' Pension Employer Contribution Grant (TPECG) Allocations.

The LA has been in discussion with an AP provider about the payment of TPG and TPECG in 2021/22. This has caused the LA to re-examine the DfE's High Needs Guidance for 2021/22.

Members will recall that for 2021/22 the DfE included funding in High Needs Block allocations to LAs that had previously been distributed via 2 specific grants to cover the costs of teachers pay and pension increases. Following discussions with the Forum, this additional funding was allocated to special schools/academies and PRUs/AP providers in Lancashire via an addition to the school specific factor in both formulae, at a rate of £660

per pupil. As the extra £660 was included in the school specific element of the formulae, it related to the pupil count and was redetermined each term.

Having reviewed the situation, the LA is now of the view that this methodology does not fully comply with the DfE guidance/conditions of grant, which specify that the allocations should be based on 'DfE funded places' and also incorporates a minimum payment threshold of 40 places.

As the original allocations did not fully comply with the conditions of grant, the LA will need to analyse the allocations to determine adjustments.

The 2021/22 High Needs Block TPG and TPECG funding has been recalculated using the 'place' methodology, with some 18 schools/PRUs generating higher allocations and 21 resulting in lower allocations.

As this issue has emerged so late in the 2021/22 financial year it would be inappropriate to reduce allocations for schools where the place methodology generates a lower amount, so the LA intends to honour the original allocations.

For those schools with higher place methodology allocations, a supplementary allocation will be issued shortly, to ensure that the allocations from the corrected amounts can be included in the 2021/22 year end accounts. The largest increase for a special school is circa £23k, and for a PRU, circa £14k.

Members will recall that Forum has already agreed that no clawback mechanism should be applied on school balances at 31 March 2022, so this late allocation does not create any clawback issue for schools.

The costs of the payments to the 18 schools entitled to the higher allocation under the place methodology, plus the original AP provider that raised the query, is just over £200,000.

#### 2022/23 TPG and TPECG Allocations

The 2022/23 HNB guidance and conditions of grant contain similar TPG and TPECG requirements. However, as the correction of 2021/22 allocations has only recently been finalised, the original 2022/23 special school and PRU budget statements, issued on 21 February 2022, included TPG and TPECG allocations calculated on the 'school specific' methodology.

The LA will need to recalculate these 2022/23 allocations to ensure compliance with DSG conditions of grant, however, as the 2022/23 financial year has not yet commenced, the Forum's views were now sought on the options available. Options could be:

- Revise funding models, recalculating the TPG and TPECG allocations for 2022/23
  and issue revised budget statements to all special schools and PRUs and, as the
  new financial year has not yet commenced, expect the schools to factor the revised
  allocations into their 2022/23 individual school budget proposals.
- Inform all special schools and PRUs of the revised calculations, however, as 2022/23 budget statements have already been issued, then honour allocations that would be lower, and increase allocations that are higher using the 'place' methodology. Uplifted 2022/23 allocations would need to be calculated and paid

in March 2023, but initial estimates suggest that around half the schools would again be eligible for higher allocations, with a total amount of circa £200k to be underwritten by the DSG reserve.

#### 2023/24 TPG and TPECG Allocations

The LA will update the 2023/24 HNB funding models to incorporate the TPG and TPECG place based allocation methodology after reviewing updated DfE high needs guidance for 2023/24.

It was confirmed that since papers were issued, 2021/22 adjustments have been allocated to relevant schools.

#### The Forum:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Recommended that the option to honour the Teachers' Pay Grant (TPG) and Teachers' Pension Employer Contribution Grant (TPECG) allocations that would be lower and increase allocations that are higher using the 'place' methodology in 2022/23.

#### 8. RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE EARLY YEARS BLOCK WORKING GROUP

A report was presented setting out the recommendations from the Early Years Block Working Group held on 8 March 2022.

#### i. Early Years Block Funding 2022/23

At the Schools Forum on 13 January 2022, decisions and recommendations about the 2022/23 Schools Budget were agreed.

In connection with the Early Years Block, the Forum unanimously supported the 2022/23 Early Years Block proposals that had been recommended by the working group. On 20 January 2022, the County Council's Cabinet formally approved the Schools Budget for 2021/22.

Some elements of the Schools Budget require compliance checking by the ESFA and approval was received on 15 February 2022.

Early Years budget statements for 2022/23 were prepared and issued on 21 February 2022.

The Working Group:

a) Noted the report.

#### The Forum noted the report.

## ii. Impact on Early Years settings on EEF as a percentage of total sales EEF Early Education Funding

A presentation was considered about the impact on Early Years settings of EEF Early Education Funding as a percentage of total sales, which had been prepared by the working group chair.

The presentation provided information on the Costs and Income changes in Early Years settings. The analysis indicated that for 2022/23 there would been a 7.1% increase in

costs but only a 3.5% increase in government funding. Further analysis was shared assessing the impact for settings depending on their percentage of EEF compared to their total income and on the historic comparison of funding rises compared to cost pressures.

A summary of the impact included:

- Settings with a high percentage of EEF can't increase parent fees to cover government shortfall.
- Under 2's and all other parents paying fees are subsidising the shortfall in EEF.
- The low level of government EEF increase means that most settings are going to be short of income.
- Whole sector is experiencing huge increase in children with SEND etc where settings need unfunded extra staff but cannot obtain or afford them.
- Many settings are not making a surplus.
- Make cost reductions or charge more for extras to stay in business.

Members discussed the ongoing problem of underfunding in the sector and compared this to Wales where rates were increasing to £5 per hour from April 2022, plus £9 per day towards meals. There was also full remission of business rates for early years providers.

Concern was expressed that the level of funding provided by the Government would soon begin to reduce the quality of provision in the county. Currently 98% of Lancashire providers were rated good or outstanding by Ofsted, but this would be unsustainable if funding were not significantly increased.

Officers, in consultation with the Working Group Chair, planned to send a letter from the county council to Lancashire MPs to highlight the underfunding for the sector, and it was also agreed that this matter would again be raised at the regular sessions the county council held with the DfE.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Expressed significant concern about the underfunding of the early years sector in Lancashire and the inevitable impact this would have on the quality of provision;
- c) Supported the actions to raise awareness of this funding issues further with MPs and DfE.

#### The Forum ratified the working group's recommendations.

#### i. LCC Family Safeguarding model

The Federation of Lancashire Nursery Headteachers had asked that an issue could be raised at the Schools' Forum on the role of Early Years settings in the LCC Family Safeguarding model.

In the Family Safeguarding model Early Help and Support is provided by settings. This has brought additional workload, particularly for those settings located in areas of deprivation providing education for Lancashire's most vulnerable children. Early Years settings are already stretched, often working precisely on ratio. There is no funding for Early Years settings to cover the additional workload. Although other sectors may also feel the pressure of providing Early Help and Support, they receive considerably more in Pupil Premium to be able to provide the necessary family support.

Headteachers have said that school staff are increasingly being allocated as the Lead Professional. The feeling is that this is a family support worker role, but most schools don't have that post, and can't afford to create that post, so it falls on the headteacher/DSL. Settings in areas of high deprivation will see more families requiring support due to the effects of deprivation. Covid has worsened the stresses on families which further increase the workload.

The issue is very similar to that previously raised by the PVI sector.

It was noted that settings are fully supportive of the Family Safeguarding model because they have the children's best interests at heart but would welcome consideration of the issues by Schools Forum.

All members recognised the concerns that were highlighted, and officers agreed to arrange a meeting with the Head of Service for Child Protection/Children in Need (Family Safeguarding) to directly discuss the issues raised.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Supported the proposed meeting with LCC officers to directly discuss the issues raised.

#### The Forum ratified the working group's recommendations.

#### ii. SEN in Early Years

A further issue was raised about the level of funding available in the sector to support children with SEN.

Members reported that the situation they faced was getting increasingly worse as more children presented with SEN after the pandemic and funding generally was already stretched.

It was noted that Lancashire passported all the early years funding received from the government to Lancashire providers and that increases in the SEN Inclusion Fund for example would reduce funding available for base rates.

Officers confirmed that it was intended to consult the sector ahead of the 2023/24 financial year to obtain feedback about the balance of factors in the Lancashire early years formula and these views could influence decisions about future funding arrangements.

A more general survey of the sector was also to be issued shortly to obtain feedback from the sector and this would include feedback about the SEN pressures on settings.

Members were aware that a subgroup held regular meetings with Inclusion Service colleagues, and it was proposed that the invitation to the next meeting of this group could be extended to the wider Working Group membership to enable colleagues to hear directly from the service and discuss options available. Feedback was provided that a service restructure was underway and early years officers had been involved in the recruitment process to ensure appointees had relevant early years experience and focus. The possibility of future use of High Needs Block funding to support the pressures on SEN children in the sector was raised and it was noted that discussion with the Inclusion Service would be needed first to formulate any policy considerations.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Supported the concerns raised about the pressures on SEN funding in the sector;
- c) Supported the wider invitation to the next SEN Inclusion meeting to facilitate wider discussions with the service.

#### The Forum ratified the working group's recommendations.

#### iii. Childminders and Covid rules

Information was provided about the current Covid rules for childminders which include

- A childminder can accept a child with Covid into their home
- A parent with Covid can come to the home to drop off their child
- If the childminder or a household member has Covid they have to close
- But the household member can still go to work or school
- The childminder does not need to self-isolate
- This only applies to childminders and not other EY settings.

The LA has raised the inconsistencies in this guidance with the DfE.

The DfE response was shared with the working group and the response did add that the DfE is aware of the issue and discussions are ongoing with UKHSA with an update expected for 1 April.

Officers confirmed that there were some temporary workarounds available for childminders but that these were not that easy to action and had not been taken up in Lancashire.

#### The Working Group:

a) Noted the report.

#### The Forum ratified the working group's recommendations.

#### iv. PVI Deprivation rates for 22/23

At the Forum meeting, a verbal report was provided about an issue that had emerged with the deprivation factor on PVI budget statements, where incorrect data had been supplied for use in the calculation.

Analysis (which was subject to final confirmation) suggested that when the factor is recalculated using correct data, 503 of 934 providers have a changed deprivation rate.

Using the correct data added circa £225k to 250k the EY block budget forecast (this is the correct figure that would have been included in the approved budget forecast had it been available).

The LA will contact providers affected by the change and include details of their specific rate change.

Feedback from the Forum was sought on the principle to be applied to the correction.

- Option 1: Simply apply the correct data meaning that the deprivation forecast for 503 settings will change, either up or down.
- Option 2: Use the corrected calculation for settings where the value of the deprivation factor will increase but honour the original deprivation level where the corrected data results in a reduction. This would protect 159 settings for 2022/23 only. The cost of the protection is estimated at between circa £70k and £80k, which would be underwritten by the DSG reserve.

Members considered the information and supported the use of option 2, to honour the original deprivation level where the corrected data results in a reduction. It was note that this was the principle that had been applied to the teachers pay and pensions calculation in the high needs block

#### The Forum:

- a) Noted the information provided;
- b) Supported the use of option 2, to honour the original deprivation level where the corrected data results in a reduction.

#### 9. RECOMMENDATIONS FROM THE CHAIRS' WORKING GROUP

A verbal report was presented setting out the recommendations from the Chairs' Working Group meeting held on 17 March 2022.

i. Bid to Schools in Financial Difficulty (SIFD) for one off financial support Information was provided about a SIFD bid relating to a Lancashire primary school that has fallen into a deficit budget. A number of issues have contributed to the deficit position, but a significant factor has been the cost of the nursery classes at the school.

In response to the deficit, the school has been working with the county council to improve the financial position of the school.

A recovery plan has been agreed by the school management and governors, and incorporates a number of components, which were shared with the group.

In addition, a key factor in the recovery plan related to the closure of the maintained nursery provision on the site, which is a financial drain on the school budget. The recovery plan forecast savings from this would accrue from December 2021, but due to delays outside of its control the earliest implementation date is now estimated to be Easter 2022.

The rescheduling of this element of the recovery plan has impacted on the financial position of the school and due to the lack of resources in the LA to progress the closure, has delayed savings of circa £22k.

Based on the information supplied, the LA believes that a contribution of £22,000 from the Schools in Financial Difficulty (SIFD) budget, to support the school in closing the nursery provision would be appropriate. This would be subject to the normal SIFD bid conditions that the school commit to a recovery plan that shows the school will achieve an overall balanced budget within 3 years.

As at 31 March 2021, the outturn position of the school was a deficit of (£83,816). The £22,000 SIFD bid is therefore well within the maximum bid level of 33% of the relevant deficit.

The Chairs' Group:

- a) Noted the information provided;
- b) Recommended the allocation of £22,000 from the Schools in Financial Difficulty (SIFD) budget for a Lancashire primary school in deficit.

The Forum ratified the Working Group's recommendations.

#### **10.URGENT BUSINESS**

No matters of urgent business have been considered since the last meeting.

#### 11. FORUM CORRESPONDENCE

A report was presented about the Forum related correspondence received since the last meeting.

#### i. Correspondence from a Lancashire Special School

At the last Forum meeting in January 2022, correspondence from the Chair of Governors at a Lancashire special school was reported. The letter related to the implementation of a 'damage policy' in connection to 'children looked after' that attend the school.

Following discussions with the Forum Chair and officers, it was judged that decisions about the application of the policy were a matter for the county council, as corporate parent for the 'children looked after' and a response was sent to the Chair of Governors (CoG) to confirm that the correspondence had been forwarded on to county council relevant officers to consider a response.

Officers subsequently looked into the matter and held a meeting with the Headteacher and CoG of the school. Correspondence from Edwina Grant OBE was then sent to the school.

A letter from Edwina was also sent to the Forum Chair setting out the outcome of the discussions.

#### ii. Correspondence from the Cabinet Member for Education & Skills

After the Forum meeting on 19 January 2022, the Forum Chair wrote to the Cabinet Member for Education & Skills and the Leader of the County Council, setting out the Forum's decisions and recommendations regarding the Schools Budget 2022/23. This correspondence formed part of the County Council Cabinet's consideration of the Schools Budget on 20 January 2022.

A letter, dated 21 January 2022, was received by the Forum Chair from County Councillor Jayne Rear, Cabinet Member for Education & Skills. A copy of the letter is provided at Appendix A to the report , which thanked Shaun for his correspondence and asked that the thanks of the Cabinet Member and the Leader be passed on to all members of the Forum for their hard work to help set the budget this year.

The letter confirmed that the Cabinet had accepted the Forum's recommendations when setting the Schools Budget for 2022/23.

#### The Forum:

a) Noted the correspondence.

#### 12. ANY OTHER BUSINESS

#### a) Ukraine Refugees

A matter of AOB was raised by Brian Rollo asking if the County Council was aware of any refugees arriving in Lancashire from Ukraine and if so, how any influx of children may be handled? The AOB had been notified ahead of the meeting and enquiries have been made to the relevant LCC

The response indicated that at this point the county council do not know how many Ukrainian refugees might arrive in Lancashire. The Government had issued some details of the Homes for Ukraine Scheme. The scheme is uncapped, so there is no limit on the number of refugees who might arrive. LCC are expecting that additional funding will be provided so that wrap around support can be provided to families, but at this point guidance on the role of local authorities and partners has not been published.

LCC is ware that, dependent on the numbers of families who arrive in Lancashire, there will be pressures in our communities and services, including access to education, that may mean we have to reimagine what is able to be delivered. The Refugee Integration Team has initial planning meetings with county council services, including children's services, to begin to establish how we can best provide support as a whole system.

b) Teacher Training (QTS) using the Apprenticeship Levy- last call for applications! Following the report from the Apprenticeship Levy team at the last meeting, members were reminded that LCC will be starting the programme for new applicants to start on 1 July 2022 with our new delivery partner for 2022, Ripley St Thomas SCITT. Training will take place in central Preston - making it accessible for everyone.

Places for the teacher training apprenticeship will be limited due to the high popularity with this programme, and eh closing date for applications is 31 March 2022. Any intertest members were asked to contact <a href="mailto:james.beardwood@lancashire.gov.uk">james.beardwood@lancashire.gov.uk</a>.

#### The Forum:

- a) Noted the information provided;
- b) Asked to be kept informed about support for Ukrainian refuges.

#### 13. DATE OF FUTURE MEETINGS

To note that the next scheduled Forum meeting will be held at 10.00am Tuesday 5 July 2022. Arrangements for the meeting will be confirmed in due course.

## LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM Date of meeting 5 July 2022

Item No 6

Title: Lancashire County Council's Education Strategy 2022-2025 and Team Around the School and Settings

#### **Appendix A refers**

#### **Executive Summary**

This report provides information on the County Council's Education Strategy 2022-2025 and Team Around the School and Settings

#### Forum Decision Required

The Forum is asked to:

- a) Note the report;
- b) Express any views on the Education Strategy 2022-2025 and Team Around the School and Settings

#### **Background**

Julie Bell, Director of Education, Culture and Skills and /or Delyth Mathieson, Head of Service Education Improvement will attend the meeting to present a verbal update on this item.

The Education Strategy for 2022-2025 sets out the county council's ambition for all children and young people in Lancashire, regardless of their starting point in life, to have access to quality learning that will enable them to thrive and develop the life skills to support them into a productive and happy adulthood.

A copy of the Strategy is attached at **Appendix A**. The document:

- Contains a foreword by CC Jayne Rear, Cabinet Member for Education and Skills Lancashire County Council;
- Outlines five priorities for the county;
- Is underpinned by 'seven pillars' to clearly demonstrate shared responsibilities across partner agencies that will help drive the joined-up approach to education in Lancashire.

Key to the strategy is **Team Around the School and Settings** (**TASS**), which is an approach that involves local partners, networks and children specialist professionals to help identify patterns, address strategic issues, help make improvements and ultimately achieve the very best outcomes for all children and young people in Lancashire.

As previously requested by the Forum, further information on Team Around the Schools and Settings is available <a href="here">here</a>.



## **Foreword**



Janelea

County Councillor Jayne Rear Cabinet Member for Education and Skills Lancashire County Council Lancashire is a large and wonderfully diverse county, with more than 177,000 pupils at 628 schools. Lancashire County Council is the fourth largest local authority in the country, with a plethora of opportunities and our fair share of challenges.

Lancashire County Council's vision is to help make Lancashire the best place to live, work, visit and prosper, and our new Education Strategy sets out how we intend to make that happen for our children and young people.

We have high aspirations for all our children, whatever their starting point. Access to quality learning from childhood through to adulthood enables children to thrive and develop the life skills that will support them into a productive and happy adulthood.

The Education Strategy for 2022-2025 sets out our ambition for our children and young people and how we intend to fulfil our responsibilities in providing them with everything they need to go forward and do fantastic things with their lives.

We are making it our mission to improve access, quality and outcomes for all children and families in our county in the next three years. By working with our partners, we will do all that we can to drive educational excellence and get all schools to, at the very least, an Ofsted judgement of 'good'.

We want to ensure sufficient childcare for all children who meet the criteria and school places for all children, as well as aligning services, schools and settings to address barriers to learning and recognise the individual needs of both children and communities to tailor the educational support we provide.





# **Education Strategy Mission Statement**



'In Lancashire, we have high aspirations for all our children and young people, whatever their starting point. Access to a quality learning pathway, from childhood through to adulthood, enabling them to thrive and develop the life skills that will support them into a productive and happy adulthood, is at the root of our council ambition to ensure that children of all abilities do well in our schools and colleges gaining important skills and expertise for life.'



## Our Purpose

There are key elements that the Local Authority has to do regarding education, and these are set out within The Education Act. In summary, the statutory duties can be summarised under three key headings:

#### **Access**

This relates to our 'sufficiency duty' where all children of statutory school age are entitled to education across a range of placements sufficient to meet their needs.

This duty relates not only to schools but also to the universal early years entitlements offer for all 3- and 4-year olds and our duty to have sufficient places for disadvantaged 2-year-olds and the 3 and 4-year-old extended 15 hours for working parents.

What this means is, the Local Authority must ensure that there are sufficient childcare and school places for all children meeting these criteria.

This duty also relates to special school places and access to alternative provision for children who either for medical or behavioural reasons are unable to access full-time education at times.



The Local Authority also has a statutory duty to intervene where maintained schools are not performing, this means providing support to schools that are judged by Ofsted to be in 'special measures' or have 'serious weaknesses'. In Lancashire, there is a mixed economy of schools with academies, Multi Academy Trusts as well as maintained schools and faith schools.

This strategy adopts a 'status neutral' approach no matter what category of school the children are in and drives educational excellence across all Lancashire schools and settings, regardless of the 'type' or 'status'.

#### **Outcomes**

Within its capacity as 'champion of children' the Local Authority has a duty to support the best possible outcomes for all children and young people in Lancashire.

This strategy aims to bring together services, schools and settings to work together to address any barriers to learning.

Through the intelligent application of data, feedback, Quality Assurance/ audit processes, analysis of complaints, a needs-led approach will drive improvement by tailoring support to local priorities.

This approach is called 'warranted variation' where different needs and different communities are recognised so that support is tailored in response to that need.

## Our improvement priorities

We will continue to focus on addressing the inequity of experience across the County by adopting a warranted variation locality approach. Using data intelligently, working with schools and settings, support will be targeted to ensure that there is a partnership approach to delivering 5 key priorities aligned to the 4 corporate priorities.

### Five key priorities

## **Priority 1**

Improve take-up and outcomes in early years

## **Priority 2**

Further reduce exclusions, both permanent and suspensions

## **Priority 3**

Address rising numbers of Elective Home Education (EHE) where this is not in the best interests of the child

## **Priority 4**

Improve outcomes for vulnerable groups including those eligible for Free School Meals, Children In Need, children with a Care Plan, and Children Looked After, as well as those with SEN support and those with an EHCP

## **Priority 5**

Increase the number of children and young people in Education, Employment or Training (EET)



# **Our Corporate Priorities 2021-2025**

# **Our Vision**

Here at Lancashire County Council we are helping you to make Lancashire the best place to live, work, visit and prosper.

# **Our Values**

Supportive, Innovative, Respectful, Collaborative.

# **Our Partnerships**

Through collaboration with partners and the sharing of ideas, assets, skills and knowledge. we will create a future for Lancashire that better meets all our needs.

# **Our Communities**

We value local communities and will help them to provide care and support to their families, friends, neighbours and colleagues.

# **Our Accountability**

We will ensure good governance, strong performance management, prudent financial control and transparent decision making for the taxpaver.



# **DELIVERING RETTER SERVICES**

- Provide services that are effective. efficient and appropriate to local circumstances.
- · Improve services by changing the way we do things.
- Help people and families live healthier lifestyles and enjoy a better quality of life.



# **CARING FOR THE VULNERABLE**

- · Protect, safeguard, support and enable the most vulnerable residents in our society.
- · Challenge and reduce areas of inequality and provide opportunity for all.
- Ensure children of all abilities do well in our schools and colleges, gaining important skills and expertise for life.



# **PROTECTING OUR ENVIRONMENT**

- · Lead on environmental improvement schemes and renewable energy initiatives.
- · Work with businesses and communities on flood prevention, decarbonisation projects and climate change resilience.
- Promote more recycling and better waste management.



# **SUPPORTING ECONOMIC GROWTH**

- Develop and build effective infrastructure and transport networks, to help people and businesses connect and grow.
- · Secure inward investment, to boost and level up the county.
- Invest in skills and innovation, to secure economic growth and maximise Lancashire's potential.









# **Seven Pillars**

There are seven pillars which make clear the interdependencies across parallel pieces of work that will help to drive a joined-up approach to education in Lancashire. These seven pillars underpin the Education Strategy and have their own aims and objectives to support the delivery of this strategy.

The seven pillars are:



**Multi-Agency Early Help** 

**Early Years** 

**SEND Improvement** 

**Alternative Provision** 

**School Effectiveness** 

**School Place Planning** 

**Preparation for Adulthood** 

What will success

look like?

Locality gaps and underperformance will be addressed through strengthening local area prioritisation and planning in relation to school improvement and outcomes.

Improved family engagement in learning will be achieved through Team Around the School and Setting approach to support early years uptake and learning.

Governors
are confident
that Education
Improvement and
Governor Services are
supported and have
effective development
opportunities to
ensure strong and
robust leadership and
accountability across
schools and settings.

Parents are confident that local mainstream schools are identifying and meeting their children's needs through the early identification of SEND and ensuring timely access to relevant support and intervention.

# What will success look like?

Commercial services to schools provide a coherent traded offer which reflects the changing needs of schools and reflect increased academisation.

The number of pupils who are suspended or excluded will reduce through the review and development of inclusion hubs and specialist support/ Alternative Provision outreach.

The prevalence of pupils from vulnerable groups suspended or excluded will be reduced.

Families new to Lancashire report that they are supported in making a positive start to their life here to gain a sense of belonging and the opportunity to settle.



# How will the Education Strategy deliver improvement?

Working in collaboration, the services within the Council combined with the services and partners within the Team Around the School and Settings (TASS) locality groups will listen to the voice of children, young people and their families in order to deliver the aspirations articulated within this strategy and realise the shared ambition for all children and young people set out within the vision statement.

The Education Strategy sets out the aspirations for education in Lancashire but the context in which the strategy is delivered will shift year on year. For this reason, the Education Strategy will be supported by an annual delivery plan. The priorities within the annual delivery plan will be informed by data, local intelligence and the lived expreiences of children young people and their families. They will be agreed with sector representatives across early years, primary, secondary, post 16 and special schools at the Lancashire Education Partnership Group.

The Education Scrutiny Committee will receive a copy of the delivery plan at least annually to scrutinise and challenge performance against the targets agreed at the Lancashire Education Partnership Group.

The Education Strategy itself will be reviewed on a three yearly basis and so the term of this strategy is from 2022 to 2025.





Our pledge to ensure all our children get the right support, in the right place, at the right time.

>>>



- We will produce an annual delivery plan identifying clear aspirational yet achievable outcomes, measures, and timeframes.
- Our annual plan will identify how we will work to create the better future through:
  - o Strong leadership, management and governance structures across the partnership that will drive the work of the Education Strategy forward providing quality and assurance
  - o Ensuring stakeholders are fully engaged and involved, and interests taken into consideration
  - o Continuing to build on our strong teams and structures
  - Developing policies, practices and processes that reflect the changing needs of our communities, guided by data, evidence and the experiences of children, young people, and their families
  - Working together to develop systems and improve our use of digital tools to shape the way we work together to share information to improve outcomes



# LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM Date of meeting 5 July 2022

#### Item No 7

Title: Recommendations of the Schools Block Working Group

# **Appendices A-D refer**

# **Executive Summary**

On 21 June 2022, the Schools Block Working Group considered a number of reports, including:

- 2021/22 Schools Budget Outturn Report;
- School Balances and Clawback 2021/22;
- Schools Forum Annual Report 2021/22;
- : De-Delegation Proposals 2023/24;
- Completing the reforms to the National Funding Formula: Government consultation response;
- Schools Bill 2022;
- Implementing The Direct National Funding Formula Consultation;
- Scheme for Financing Schools in Lancashire;
- Schools Supplementary Grant 2022 to 2023;
- Growth Fund Policy Update;
- Split Site Funding Appeal.

A summary of the information presented, and the Working Group's recommendations are provided in this report.

#### Recommendations

#### The Forum is asked to:

- a) Note the report from the Schools Block Working Group held on 21 June 2022;
- b) Ratify the Working Group's recommendations.

# **Background**

On 21 June 2022, the Schools Block Working Group considered a number of reports. A summary of the information presented, and the Working Group's recommendations are provided below:

# 1. 2021/22 Schools Budget Outturn Report

This report provided the Working Groups with details of the 2021/22 Schools Budget final financial outturn position, in relation to each funding block. A copy of the full report presented to the working group is provided at **Appendix A**.

The Overall Schools Budget outturn position for 2021/22 showed an underspend of circa £8.4m.

Further details were provided in connection with each funding block and members concentrated on the Schools Block and Central School Services Block positions. It was noted that the outturn position for the 2021/22 Schools Block revealed a circa £0.4m underspend. Some key highlights included:

# Maintained Schools/Academy Recoupment

The total Schools Block expenditure on maintained schools for 2021/22 underspent by circa £3.0m which is mainly due to academy recoupment increasing by circa £2.4m during the year, as schools converted to academies.

The remaining variance of circa £0.6m, the difference between the 2 figures, is mainly due to an underspend on the growth fund.

It was noted that the budget and actual figures incorporate the agreed £2m transfer from the Schools Block to the Early Years Block.

#### Rates Rebates

The rates rebate budget estimated a £75k level of income from rateable value challenges throughout the year, but there was actually net expenditure of around £125k against this budget line, giving a total variance of just over £200k. Expenditure relates to a contribution to the LCC Estates team to facilitate the school rateable value challenges and the payment of rates rebates to schools in accordance with the Forum policy.

Members noted that the outturn position on the rates rebates budget for 2020/21 was a circa £86k overspend, but the budget generated a circa £500k surplus in 2019/20. As we are at the end of the current ratings cycle, there are reduced opportunities for rateable value appeals, but over the lifetime of the current schools forum policy, the arrangements had generated significantly more income than has been paid out.

#### The Working Group is asked to:

a) Note the report and the 2021/22 Schools Budget final financial outturn position.

#### 2. School Balances and Clawback 2021/22

This report set out the year end position of schools' delegated budgets at 31 March 2022. A copy of the full report presented to the working group is provided at **Appendix B**.

The final outturn position against schools delegated budgets at 31 March 2022 was an underspend of £5.173m. This meant that school balances had increased by £5.173m in 2021/22, to a total of £95.325m.

Further details were provided, and members concentrated on the Schools Block schools. It was noted that, in total 21 schools were in deficit at March 2022, the lowest number since March 2015.

It was also noted that the year end position did include grant funding from DfE that was allocated on an academic year basis and analysis provided by schools about their year end position at 31 March 2022 indicated that circa £28m of total balances are classed as 'committed'.

# School Balances and Clawback Policy 2022/23

Whilst clawback has been suspended on year end balances at March 2020, 2021 and 2022, the guideline balance policy remained unchanged, as follows:

- 12% of Consistent Financial Reporting (CFR) income for all phases of maintained school
- o A £60,000 minimum balance threshold will be applied.

The group were asked to consider the school balances and clawback policy to be applied at 31 March 2023. A number of schools balances and clawback options were available, and the group considered the possibilities. Individual members spoke both for and against the reintroduction of clawback, and highlighted various issues, including the reduced impact of Covid on school funding, but the increased inflationary costs pressures facing the sector.. In addition, the number of schools with 12% balances or over was emphasised, although it was noted that this did not take account of DfE grants allocated on an academic year basis, which would be excluded from clawback, the level of committed balances in year end reserves, or the fact that schools would take different spending decision if a clawback mechanism was in place.

#### Clawback Exemption Request 2022/23

Members also considered an exemption from clawback for a Lancashire secondary school that has been saving funding towards a sports hall. .

# Schools Budget Reserves 2021/22

The 31 March 2022 position on Schools Budget Reserves was also considered, and it was noted that the total of all schools reserves was £126.872m, an increase of circa £16m.

Members considered questions posed around the School Teaching and Support Staff Supply Reimbursement Scheme reserve, which ended the year with an underspend of circa £0.4m, leaving an outturn position of circa £2.3m. The overall in year position includes a surplus on the teacher scheme of just under £0.6m, which was offset by a circa £0.2m deficit on the support staff scheme.

The Forum had previously agreed that any year end balance above £1.25m should be redistributed to scheme members. The working group considered if £1.25m remained an appropriate maximum level for the reserve or if it should increase to say £1.5m.

Members discussed key issues highlighted in the report and made a number of recommendations.

# The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Noted the overall position on school balances at 31 March 2022, including the individual school level information provided in the report;
- c) On balance, recommended that clawback of revenue balances above the guideline figure should be reinstated at 31 March 2023, at previous levels:
  - A clawback rate of 50% is to be applied to any balance above guideline in the first year a school exceeds the guideline (after adjusting for exemptions);
  - A clawback rate of 100% is to be applied to any balance in excess of guideline where the guideline has been breached for two or more consecutive years (after adjusting for exemptions);
     (Note: As clawback was suspended in 2021/22, no school would be subject to the 100% clawback rate in 2022/23).
- d) Recommended that the minimum balance threshold of £60,000 be increased, to offer greater protection for small schools, to £70,000 or £75,000;
- e) Recommended that the reintroduction of clawback be kept under review to assess the impact on Lancashire schools;
- f) Supported a clawback exemption applying to a Lancashire secondary school saving towards a sports hall project;
- g) Noted the underspend on the supply scheme budget at 31 March 2022 and recommended that the level of scheme reserve be increased to £1.5m and any funding in excess of this at March 2022 be reimbursed to scheme members, on the basis of contribution levels to the teaching staff scheme only.

In connection with recommendation d) above, officers are recommending that the minimum balance threshold be increased to £75,000 for 2022/23, which will rebase the value to a level broadly equivalent to that when the threshold was last increased.

#### 3. Schools Forum Annual Report 2021/22

Each year the Schools Forum publishes an annual report setting out items of business in which the Forum has been involved

A draft report for 2021/2022 was presented for consideration, and the HNB issues were highlighted.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report:
- b) Recommend to the Schools Forum that the 2021/22 Annual Report be approved for publication.

# A copy of the final version of the 2021/22 Annual Report is provided at Appendix C.

# 4. : De-Delegation Proposals 2023/24

At this point, it is anticipated that the school funding framework will continue to allow service de-delegations in 2023/24. Funding for de-delegated services must be allocated through the schools block formula but can be de-delegated for maintained mainstream primary and secondary schools. The DfE's operational guidance for 2023/24 will normally be issued in July 2022 and will confirm the final funding arrangements from April 2023.

De-delegations must be approved on an annual basis by the Forum and be subject to consultation with maintained primary and secondary schools.

In accordance with normal practice, it is envisaged that a de-delegation consultation will be issued to maintained primary and secondary schools in early September 2022, with responses being reported to the meeting on 18 October 2022, at which time the Forum will be asked to make formal decisions, by phase, on each de-delegation proposal.

In 2022/23, the Forum formally approved 4 service de-delegations, relating to:

- Staff costs Public Duties/Suspensions
- Heritage Learning Service Primary Schools Only
- Support for Schools in Financial Difficulty
- Inclusion Hubs Primary Schools Only

Relevant de-delegations were also offered to nursery schools, special schools and PRUs as pooled services buy-backs.

For 2023/24, the LA is again proposing to consult on the continuation of these four services as de-delegations, plus possibly a fifth service relating to school improvement activity. Further information was provided on each service.

#### 1. Staff costs – Public Duties/Suspensions

In recent years the 'Staff costs – Public Duties/Suspensions' de-delegation proposals included various options around the treatment of trade union duties, including:

- a) Continue the 'Staff Costs Public Duties/Suspensions' de-delegation using the existing policy
- b) Continue the 'Staff Costs Public Duties/Suspensions' de-delegation but with a reduced Trade Union Facilities Time contribution to reflect a smaller workforce
- c) Continue the 'Staff Costs Public Duties/Suspensions' de-delegation but without any Trade Union Facilities Time contribution
- d) Completely discontinue the 'Staff Costs Public Duties/Suspensions' de-delegation

In considering this de-delegation each year, the Forum has also asked for information arising from an annual review of the trade union facilities time agreement and the latest report, which had been produced by Schools HR colleagues, and was provided for members. The report included information about the historical position of the facilities time agreement, the legal

requirements, recent union amalgamations and number of school staff supported from the de-delegation and how this has changed in recent years.

A further issue identified with Forum in relation to the 2022/23 de-delegation for this service related to the charging methodology, which originally utilised a per pupil rate plus a lump sum.

Members agreed that the original methodology disadvantaged small schools where the lump sum element generated a much larger proportion of the overall costs to individual schools. This was particularly evident in the primary phase. However, to reduce the turbulence in moving to the revised charging methodology, the Forum recommended that 2022/23 should be a transitional year, in which the lump sum was reduced by 50%, with the associated increases in per pupil rates. De-delegation charges 2022/23 were therefore set as follows:

Phase	Lump Sum	Per Pupil Rate
Primary	£225.00	£4.22
Secondary	£225.00	£5.87

Following the transitional year in 2022/23, the charging methodology should move to a purely Number on Roll (NOR) based calculation in 2023/24 and initial modelling indicates that the following de-delegation charges will be applied from April 2023:

Phase	Lump Sum	Per Pupil Rate
Primary	-	£5.34
Secondary	-	£6.13

# 2. Heritage Learning Team - Primary Schools Only

The Schools Forum have historically supported the work the Heritage Learning Team undertakes for primary schools to help meet the national curriculum and to support wider cultural learning and learning outside the classroom.

It is again proposed to consult on the continued de-delegation of this service for 2023/24, at the same level as currently de-delegated of £1.97 per pupil, in the primary sector only

# 3. Support for Schools in Financial Difficulty (SIFD)

It is again proposed to consult on the de-delegation of Support for Schools in Financial Difficulty (SIFD) 2023/24.

As with the 'staff costs' de-delegation, this service charging methodology originally included a lump sum element and the Forum recommended that this should move to a purely NOR basis, but with 2022/23 being a transitional year, to reduce the turbulence caused

For 2022/23, the de-delegation lump sum was reduced by 50%, with the per pupil rate increased accordingly. The de-delegation charges 2022/23 were therefore set as follows:

Phase	Lump Sum	Per Pupil Rate
Primary	£500.00	£8.39

Secondary	£500.00	£12.64

Following the transitional year in 2022/23, the charging methodology should move to a purely Number on Roll (NOR) based calculation in 2023/24 and initial modelling indicates that the following de-delegation charges will be applied from April 2023:

Phase	Lump Sum	Per Pupil Rate
Primary	-	£10.87
Secondary	-	£13.22

An impact assessment has been undertaken based on the implementation of the purely NOR based methodology for this, and the 'Staff Costs' de-delegation and examples based around differing school sizes in both the primary and secondary phases are provided below:

Primary	Staff Costs Public Duties and Suspensions	Support for Schools in Financial Difficulty	Total
Number of Pupils	No Lump Sum	No Lump Sum	No Lump Sum
50	£169	£376	£545
100	£113	£252	£365
210	-£9	-£21	-£31
315	-£127	-£282	-£408
420	-£245	-£545	-£790
630	-£473	-£1,051	-£1,524

Secondary	Staff Costs Public Duties and Suspensions	Support for Schools in Financial Difficulty	Total
Number of Pupils	No Lump Sum	No Lump Sum	No Lump Sum
500	£92	£205	£297
700	£37	£83	£120
900	-£11	-£25	-£37
1100	-£63	-£140	-£202
1300	-£116	-£259	-£375
1500	-£176	-£391	-£567

# 4. Inclusion Hubs – Primary Schools Only

The LA is also proposing to continue with de-delegation proposals for Primary Inclusion Hubs for 2023/24.

Early this term, District Inclusion Hub leads met with officers, in order to refine the Inclusion Hub offer, align objectives more closely with the Alternative Provision Strategy and provide a more consistent approach across the county. Officers present including the Head of Inclusion and Head of Schools Finance and a recently appoint consultant working on Alternative Provision.

Since the meeting, further discussions have taken place with the Principal Educational Psychologist, and there is a shared view that it would be helpful to work more collaboratively across respective professional disciplines and there is an interested in the development of relational approaches to improve outcomes for all children and young people and with a particular focus on those who are vulnerable to and at risk of exclusion. An opportunity is being explored to develop policy and practice, which can then be shared across schools in Lancashire.

In addition, the possibility of a more uniform approach to the evaluation of the work of the Inclusion Hubs, is being considered, to find ways of measuring inclusion (rather than just exclusions) and trying to create a uniform measure across Districts that are making different offers. The LA is supporting this work.

A further Cross-District Inclusion Hub Leads and professionals meeting was scheduled to take place on Wednesday 15th June at 1.30pm to about 3.15pm, via Zoom and forum members were invited to attend.

The proposed de-delegation rate in 2023/24 remains at £11 per pupil.

#### 5. School Improvement Functions

The DfE issued a consultation in 2021 around 'Reforming how local authorities' school improvement functions are funded'. The consultation sought views on DfE proposals to

- Remove the School Improvement Monitoring & Brokering Grant, which was currently allocated to local authorities to support school improvement activities;
- Make provisions within the School and Early Years Finance (England) Regulations for the financial year (FY) 2022-23 to allow local authorities to fund all of their school improvement activity (including all core school improvement activities) via dedelegation from schools' budget shares.

A Forum response to the consultation was submitted raising a number of concerns about the proposals.

The Lancashire grant allocation for 2021/22 equated to just under £2m and DfE proposals indicate that this would be reduced by 50% in 2022/23, potentially leaving a £1m shortfall in school improvement funding from April 2022.

The Grant will cease totally from 2023/24.

On 11 January 2022, DfE issued response to consultation, indicating that they intended to proceed with their proposals.

The LA did not bring forward any de-delegation proposals for 2022/23 but is now considering the possibility of consulting on a new school improvement activity de-delegation from April 2023.

If the LA decides to proceed with a de-delegation proposal information will be included in the annual consultation with schools to be issued in September 2022 and details of the proposals and the school responses will be reported to the working group and Forum in September and October 2022.

The working group considered the 2023/24 proposals and discussed key issues. Members reiterated some concerns about inconsistency in the inclusion hub offer and the need for the sharing of best practice and the development of key performance indicators to be available to measure the outcomes of hubs across different districts. The involvement of academies in the exclusion process and their ability to join their local hub, at an equivalent rate of £11 per hour was also discussed. Officers indicated that work was being undertaken to support inclusion hub developments along the lines suggested and that the Forum comments would be fed back into the process.

# The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Requested that their Inclusion Hub comments be considered by officers/Inclusion Hub Steering Groups:
- c) Supported the proposed consultations on other possible de-delegation proposals for 2023/24.

# 5. Completing the reforms to the National Funding Formula: Government consultation response

In July 2021, the DfE issued a consultation titled Fair school funding for all: completing our reforms to the National Funding Formula. The Forum responded to the consultation.

On 28 March 2022, the DfE published its response to the consultation. The Government say that all the views received have influenced their final decisions and in summary, the DfE will now:

- bring forward legislation to move to allocate funding directly through a single national funding formula;
- require local authorities to move their factor values a minimum of 10% closer to the NFF in 2023 to 2024 as part of a 'smooth' transition to a direct NFF;
- continue the separate funding cycles for maintained schools and academies;
- introduce new transparency requirements for MAT pooling;
- review services funding through the ongoing responsibilities element of the central school services block (CSSB) while continuing with a legacy grant for unavoidable historic commitment costs.

No firm date is provided for the full implementation of the hard NFF, and as Lancashire has already adopted the NFF as the local funding formula, the 2023/24 requirements for LAs to

move factor values closer to the NFF will not have any significant impact on school funding requirements in the county from April 2023.

The DfE indicate that the approach to the transition in subsequent years will depend on the impact in the first transitional year in 2023/24.

# The Working Group:

a) Noted the report.

#### 6. Schools Bill 2022

Following the State Opening of Parliament on 10 May 2022, the Secretary of State for Education published a New Schools Bill. The Bill is wide ranging and incorporated some elements of the recent 'Opportunity for all' schools white paper.

Of relevance to the Schools Forum, the Bill includes proposals to move to a direct National Funding Formula.

Alongside the Bill, the Government have published a number of factsheets, providing further information about their proposals.

The National Funding Formula Reforms Schools Bill Factsheet was provided for members. This confirms that if the Bill is enacted, a duty will be placed on the Secretary of State to determine funding for all mainstream schools (both academies and maintained schools) in England through a single, directly applied national funding formula.

The document does indicate that the proposals allow for LAs to continue to allocate some aspects of schools' funding where the government judges that is necessary because LAs have the most detailed knowledge about the needs of their local schools. DfE indicate that they expect this supplementary funding to be limited to use where the LA has a Private Finance Initiative (PFI) contract for that school, or where the LA asks a school to provide additional school places to meet its sufficiency duty.

The measure will also provide for the Secretary of State to continue to fund LAs for other education provision, alongside the funding LAs receive for mainstream schools through the direct NFF, and the supplementary funding they receive to distribute to maintained schools and academies. This is funding for high needs, central school services and early years.

Elsewhere in the document the current 'block transfer arrangements are mentioned, with the legislation proposing a new mechanism, in place of the current block transfers, that will allow for the Secretary of State to reallocate funding from schools' national funding allocations to LAs' high needs budgets, on application of the LA. DfE will be consulting on the implementation of this mechanism in the second stage direct NFF consultation.

DfE also confirm that additional funding streams that schools may receive, such as the Pupil Premium or PE and Sport Premium, are distributed separately to the schools NFF and are therefore not in scope for this measure.

As set out in other DfE communications, it is proposed 'to take a measured approach to transition', and at this stage an "end date" for full implementation has not been set.

# The Working Group:

a) Noted the report.

# 7. Implementing The Direct National Funding Formula Consultation

On 7 June 2022, the DfE launched a further consultation on 'Implementing the Direct National Funding Formula'. A copy of the DfE consultation document is available here.

The consultation focuses on the detail of the implementation of the direct NFF, including:

- The interaction between the direct NFF and funding for high needs
- Growth and Falling Rolls funding
- Premises funding
- The minimum funding guarantee (MFG) under the direct NFF
- The annual funding cycle

Responses to the consultation must be submitted by 9 September 2022.

An briefing on the consultation was provided for the working group and an initial view for a draft response and it is intended that a draft Schools Forum response will be provided for the Forum meeting on 5 July 2022.

Members considered the information provided and were supportive of the initial views expressed.

# The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report:
- b) Were supportive of the initial views expressed on a possible Schools Forum consultation response.

Subsequent to the meeting, a full Schools Forum consultation response was developed, and this is attached at Appendix D, for comment/approval by the Forum.

# 8. Scheme for Financing Schools in Lancashire

The School Standards and Framework Act 1998 requires local authorities to publish a scheme for financing schools, which details the financial relationship with the maintained schools in the council. Any amendments to schemes must be the subject of consultation with all schools and be approved by the Schools Forum.

In March 2022, the DfE issued a 14th update to Statutory Guidance on schemes, which amended the guidance for the 2022 to 2023 financial year. In addition to some minor edits to wording and the revision of dates, the main change highlighted by the DfE is that in the 'Borrowing by schools' section the reference to the Salix Scheme has been removed, as this scheme has now closed.

The guidance also confirmed that there is no extension to the school or LA submission deadlines for submitting Schools Financial Value Standard (SFVS) returns, with the school deadline for 2021/22 SFVS returns being 31 March 2022, and the LA Assurance Statement deadline being 31 May 2022.

The Authority has reviewed the Lancashire scheme and introduced the relevant amendments.

A revised draft Lancashire Scheme, incorporating the proposed DfE amendments can be viewed **here**, with edits from the existing scheme shown as tracked changes.

On 20 April 2022, the county council issued a consultation with maintained schools, seeking views on the proposed scheme changes and provided an eform to facilitate responses.

32 responses were received in the consultation and an analysis is provided below:

Do you support the changes to the Lancashire scheme for financing schools that are being introduced as a result of the updated DfE scheme guidance?							
Yes 27 84%							
No 0 0%							
Not Sure 5 16%							
Total							

No additional comments were received as part of the consultation process.

The working considered the proposed scheme amendments and the consultation analysis.

# The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report.
- b) Recommended that the Schools Forum approve the proposed scheme changes.

This is a formal Schools Forum decision and members will be asked to formally approve the revised Lancashire scheme at the 5 July meeting.

#### 9. Schools Supplementary Grant 2022 to 2023

Previous reports to the working groups and to Schools Forum provided information on the Schools Supplementary Grant. This grant was introduced by DfE for 2022/23, to distribute £1.6b of additional funding for schools and high needs, above the previous DSG settlement. The additional funding is being provided to support Health and Social Care Levy costs (increased NI contribution in 2022/23 for social care) and wider cost pressures.

Allocations for the Mainstream Schools Supplementary Grant are determined by the DfE, and the working groups and Forum have been involved in establishing the local arrangements for distributing the High Needs Supplementary Grant in Lancashire.

Subsequent to the March 2022 Forum meeting, the DfE have confirmed that local authorities and academies will receive their payments for 2022/23 in two tranches.

Payments will be made in May/June 2022 to cover April 2022 to August 2022, and in October/November 2022 to cover September 2022 to March 2023.

The Forum have agreed that the High Needs Supplementary payments will be made on the same basis as for mainstream schools, so these payments will be actioned in two tranches, as set out above.

Payments for the first tranche of allocations had now been processed and would be on June oracle information. It was noted that for the final calculation of the high Needs supplementary payments using the May 21 data, the overall rate for the WPN payments has reduced to £625.97 from the initial £630.69 as first forecasted.

# The Working Group:

a) Noted the report.

# 10. Growth Fund Policy Update

The county council has a responsibility under section 14 of the education act 1996 to ensure that there are sufficient primary and secondary school places in the county.

Since 2014, the Schools Forum has had in place a Growth Fund Policy to assist schools/academies commission by the LA for basic need growth. The policy ensures that a transparent and formulaic process is used for allocating additional funds that takes account of expanding schools' needs whilst minimising the effect on the Dedicated Schools Grant (DSG).

The policy has been amended from time to time since its introduction, to take account of various developments. The latest substantive amendment of the policy was agreed by the Forum in March 2021, in order to support the establishment and growth of a new school in Lancashire.

As part of the ongoing discussions with schools in the county over basic need places, the School Place Planning Team have raised a concern that may require an addition to the Growth Fund Policy.

For schools that are expanding, the policy operates by providing additional funding for a school commissioned by the LA to increase its admission number. A school's allocation is calculated in the first year on the difference between the previous admission number and the new admission number and in subsequent years on the difference between the previous admission number and the actual numbers of Year R (Primary) or Year 7 (Secondary) pupils on roll as at the previous January (provided that more pupils are on roll than the previous admission number).

An issue has arisen where a school has agreed to exceed its Published Admissions Number (PAN) in order to meet the need for additional places in the area. Under the policy this will attract an appropriate Growth Fund allocation from the school.

However, the school have also officially informed the LA that they have decided in following year to subsequently drop their PAN, despite objections from the LA and knowing that there remains a need for future additional places in the area. In connection with Growth

Fund allocations, this may lead to a situation where the fund may be asked to pay out an increased level of funding for schools that lower their PAN and then request further funding to exceed their revised admissions number and receive funding calculated from a lower base.

In addition, by agreeing to exceed their PAN, rather than officially increasing the PAN through the admission round, a school may initially agree to admit the additional pupils in the first admissions tranche but then push back on subsequent pupils being allocated as pupils withdraw from places (possibly as a result of appeals elsewhere etc). There is also the possibility that a school no longer has a duty to maintain the exceeded PAN figure in future years, once the cohort becomes Y1 or Y8 and beyond.

Clearly, admissions arrangements and the legal admissions authority vary dependent on the category of school or academy involved, but governing bodies of all types of school will have views on the appropriate arrangements for their school.

However, there is some concern that the current Growth Fund Policy may benefit from certain clarifications around the issues highlighted above, so that there is clarity on the funding calculation and expectations on schools that are in receipt of growth funding. It is therefore proposed to add the following conditions to the Growth Fund policy, subject to the views of the Forum:

- Where expansion funding has been provided to a school based on a specific Published Admissions Number (PAN), then within the following 7 years for primary schools/academies or 5 years for secondary schools/academies, considerations of extra funding will be considered on the same PAN irrelevant of any decision by the school/academy to reduce their PAN;
- Where a school has reduced their PAN, this may only be considered as the new growth funding baseline after 7 years for primary schools/academies or 5 years for secondary schools/academies post reduction;
- By the school/academy signing the funding agreement they are committing to taking up to that number of pupils across the whole academic year and maintaining that higher admission number for that cohort as it moves through the school.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Note the report;
- b) Supported the proposed update to the Growth Fund Policy.

#### 11. Split Site Funding Appeal

Following a series of reports, a revised split site policy was agreed by the Forum in January 2019 and subsequent reports have presented appeals and late applications for the consideration of members.

From 2021/22, transitional arrangements should have finished, and schools should have received a split site allocation in accordance with the revised criteria. However, due to an oversight, transitional protection for split site allocations remained in the formula for 2021/22.

This issue was identified as part of the budget preparations for 2022/23 and school budgets were issued with split site allocations calculated purely on the revised criteria.

On receipt of their 2022/23 budget, it then became apparent to one school that the split site funding had been lost and the school have submitted an appeal against this.

It was noted that there is no intention to clawback the split site allocation issued for 2021/22 regardless of the outcome of this appeal.

The details of the appeal information submitted by the school are provided below:

The school consists of three buildings; Nursery, Key Stage 1 and Key Stage 2. A steep hill separates Key Stage 1 and the Nursery from Key Stage 2.

The Nursery and Key Stage 1 classes use the Hall in the key Stage 2 building for assemblies, lunch and PE. They use the hall on a daily basis as there is no other provision for them 'up the hill'.

In support of the appeal the school has also provided some photographs, a site plan and a video of the Headteacher walking from the Key Stage 2 building to the Key Stage 1 building. Please see Appendix B.

The school indicate that the distance between the buildings is circa 80m.

Accompanying photographs and a video provided by the school were shared with the working group.

Members consider the information provided and agreed with the LA assessment that the school does not meet the current split site criteria, as all the buildings are on a single site with no physical barrier or public right of way between them, and the distance is below 300m.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report and the information provided;
- b) Rejected the split site appeal.

#### LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM

Name of Group: High Needs / Early Years / Schools Block Working Group

Date of Meeting: June 2022

Item No: 4

Title of Item: 2021/22 Schools Budget Outturn Report

#### **Annex A refers**

# **Executive Summary**

This report provides the Working Groups with details of the 2021/22 Schools Budget final financial outturn position, in relation to each funding block.

# **Recommendations**

The Working Group is asked to:

- a) Note the report and the 2021/22 Schools Budget final financial outturn position.
- b) Express any views in relation to each funding block outturn position for 2021/22.

#### **Background**

This report provides information on the Schools Budget outturn position for 2021/22

The Overall Schools Budget outturn position for 2021/22 shows an underspend of circa £8.4m.

Further details are provided below in connection with each funding block.

# Schools Block/ Central Schools Services Block (CSSB)

Schools Block/CSSB 2020/21					
Budget (£) Actual (£) Variance (£)					
Schools Block					
Maintained Schools	667,763,728	664,774,644	2,989,085		
Academy Recoupment	182,180,023	184,559,171	-2,379,148		
CSSB					
ESG Retained Duties (transferred to DSG)	2,591,000	2,591,000	0		
Overheads	397,000	397,000	0		
Copyright Licence	999,814	997,550	2,264		
School Forum	188,000	188,000	0		
Pupil Access (Admissions)	1,400,000	1,400,000	0		
Rates Rebates	-75,000	125,267	-200,267		
Early Intervention	350,000	301,033	48,967		
PFI - Sixth Form	915,000	1,022,548	-107,548		
Total Expenditure	856,709,565	856,356,213	353,353		
Total Grant	-856,709,565	-856,709,565	0		
Total Variance	0	-353,352	353,353		

The outturn position for the 2021/22 Schools Block/CSSB revealed a circa £0.4m underspend. Further information on key variances is provided below:

# Schools Block

#### Maintained Schools/Academy Recoupment

The total Schools Block expenditure on maintained schools for 2021/22 underspent by circa £3.0m which is mainly due to academy recoupment increasing by circa £2.4m during the year, as schools converted to academies.

The remaining variance of circa £0.6m, the difference between the 2 figures, is mainly due to an underspend on the growth fund.

It should be noted that the budget and actual figures incorporate the agreed £2m transfer from the Schools Block to the Early Years Block.

# Central Schools Services Block (CSSB)

#### Rates Rebates

The rates rebate budget estimated a £75k level of income from rateable value challenges throughout the year, but there was actually net expenditure of around £125k against this budget line, giving a total variance of just over £200k. Expenditure relates to a contribution to the LCC Estates team to facilitate the school rateable value challenges and the payment of rates rebates to schools in accordance with the Forum policy.

Members will recall that the outturn position on the rates rebates budget for 2020/21 was a circa £86k overspend, but the budget generated a circa £500k surplus in 2019/20. As we are at the end of the current ratings cycle, there are reduced opportunities for rateable value appeals, but over the lifetime of the current schools forum policy, the arrangements have generated significantly more income than has been paid out.

# Early Intervention

The Early Intervention budget has underspent by circa £50k at year end, largely due to reduced staffing expenditure on the MASH budget.

#### PFI - Sixth Form

This budget line ended the year over £100k overspent. This was due to ongoing expenditure on the former Thomas Whitham Sixth Form and Hameldon PFI sites, mainly attributable to utilities costs, that must continue whilst the sites are converted to use by other schools.

Other CSSB budget lines ended the year on or near the agreed budget level.

#### Total Variance

The total Schools Block and CSSB year end variance, incorporating the explanations above, is an in year underspend of circa £0.4m.

# **High Needs Block**

High Needs Block				
	Budget (£)	Actual (£)	Variance (£)	
Maintained Schools				
Mainstream Schools	11,623,579	15,523,671	-3,900,093	
Special Schools	64,867,889	68,423,320	-3,555,431	
Alternative Provision	10,092,249	11,198,362	-1,106,113	
Further Education - Post 16	7,000,000	8,297,121	-1,297,121	
Commissioned Services	31,305,000	33,441,211	-2,136,211	
Exclusions	-1,000,000	-805,485	-194,515	
High Needs Growth	18,405,689	0	18,405,689	
Total Grant	-142,294,406	-142,625,572	331,166	
TOTAL VARIANCE	-1	-6,547,372	6,547,371	

The outturn position for the 2021/22 High Needs Block (HNB) revealed a circa £6.5m underspend. Further information is provided below:

#### Maintained Schools

Actual costs on all elements of maintained schools HNB expenditure, including mainstream schools, special schools and PRUs were above the budgeted figure. The most significant variance related to mainstream schools and represented a circa 33% growth in funding compared to the budget. Special Schools grew by over 5% and Alternative Provision by 11%.

#### Further Education - Post 16

The Further Education - Post 16 budget had a growth of £1.3m or circa 19%.

#### Commissioned Services

The commissioned services expenditure ended the year with an overspend of over £2.1m. As per established practice, a more detailed breakdown of the HNB expenditure against the agreed budget lines is provided at Annex A. Of particular interest to the Forum on the commissioned services breakdown will be the £3.2m overspend on the Out-county budget. This overspend figure is reduced from 2020/21. As members will be aware, strategies are being deployed to enhance maintained provision within the county, through the AP Strategy, SEN Units and increased special school capacity, but this will take time to feed through into the budget position.

#### **Exclusions**

The original 2021/22 budget estimated that £1m income would be generated for High Needs Block establishments as funding followed pupils who were excluded from mainstream schools during the year. The actual income was circa £0.8m, created a variance of just under £0.2m

# High Needs Growth

When the 2021/22 Schools Budget was being set, provision was made for HNB growth, which was forecast at circa £18m for the year. This provision was utilised in year to offset the increased expenditure of circa £12m across HNB school budget lines and within commissioned services, allowing the overall HNB budget to end the year with a circa £6.5m surplus.

It should be noted that the level of in year HNB growth has been running at very roughly £10m+ (circa 10% of HNB budget) for a number of years and the budget has only managed to generate a surplus in 2021/22 thanks to significant increases in the level of DSG HNB allocation. The levels of DSG increases are expected to reduce in future years (early indications are 5% in 2023/24, then 3% subsequently), which are likely to again place considerable pressure on high needs funding and reserves.

# DSG grant

The DSG grant for the HNB in 2021/22, was circa £0.3m over budget, due to DfE adjustments relating to recoupment for post-16 and free school places.

# Early Years Block (EYB)

	Early Years Block				
	Budget (£) Actual (£) Variance				
Maintained Schools					
2YO	1,642,727	1,833,775	-191,047		
3_4 YO	18,936,080	18,055,841	880,240		
PVI					
2YO	8,086,283	8,188,328	-102,045		
3_4 YO	54,241,198	50,049,127	4,192,071		
Early Years DAF	313,650	142,680	170,970		
Early Years PPG	751,121	813,516	-62,395		
Commissioned Services					
SEND Inclusion Fund	500,000	444,173	55,827		
Total Grant	-82,471,546	-79,020,013	-3,451,533		
TOTAL VARIANCE	1,999,513	507,426	1,492,087		

The Early Years Block outturn position for 2020/21 indicates a circa £1.5m underspend which means there would have been an overspend without the circa £2m transfer from Schools Block.

Further information is provided below:

#### Maintained Sector

Early Years Block expenditure relating to maintained providers overspent on 2 year olds but underspent on 3&4 year old provision.

## **PVI Providers**

The PVI outturn position also revealed a similar pattern, with an overspend on 2 year old provision and a significant underspend on 3&4 year old provision of circa £4.2m.

# Disability Access Fund

This budget line was circa £170k below budget.

# Early Years Pupil Premium

This budget line overspent by circa £60k in 2021/22.

#### Commissioned Services

Commissioned Services in the Early Years Block relates to the Inclusion Fund and expenditure was circa £55k below budget.

Previous years underspends on this budget have prompted the Early Years Working Group to agree significant changes to the inclusion fund process, with increased funding rates, expanded eligibility and a streamlined application process introduced from September 2021.

It is estimated that the full year effect of the changes introduced part way through 2021/22 would mean that inclusion fund expenditure will in future be up to the agreed budget level, or perhaps beyond it.

#### DSG Grant

Grant payment calculations for the early years block were temporarily amended by the DfE for 2021/22 so that the payments were based on actual take up each term. The actual grant income for the year was some £3.5m below the original budget, as early years take up was below the level forecast in the original 2021/22 budget. It should be noted that adjustments could still be applied in relation to the spring term 2022 which are scheduled by the DfE to be actioned in July 2022.

#### Total Variance

The total variance for the early years block shows an underspend of circa £1.5m underspend but would have been overspend without the circa £2m transfer from Schools Block.

This underspend could be used to assist with any early years DSG adjustment required in July 2022 and towards the additional £1m contribution agreed in the 2022/23 early years budget.

	BUDGET		Act	ual	
	Approved Budget	Budget Movement	Current Budget	Actual	Full Year Variance Under(-) Over (+)
Expenditure	£	£	£	£	£
Mainstream Schools					
Core Uplift Funding	1,160,271	(	1,160,271	1,428,560	268,289
Additional Support Uplift Funding	111,982	(		227,336	·
Top-up Funding	10,224,528	C		13,047,553	
SERF Place Funding	126,798	(		297,107	170,309
Additional HNB Funding	0	(		523,115	523,115
	11,623,579	(	11,623,579	15,523,671	3,900,093
Special Schools					
Place Funding	28,705,000	(	28,705,000	28,705,000	0
Additional Place Funding	1,343,333	(			973,333
Top-up Funding	19,418,815	(			
School Specific Funding	15,400,741	(		15,619,787	219,047
Additional HNB Funding	0	(		767,548	
	64,867,889	(	64,867,889	68,423,320	3,555,431
Alternative Provision					
Place Funding	6,782,500	(	6,782,500	6,782,500	0
Additional Place Funding	0	Ć		31,667	31,667
Top-up Funding	3,309,749	C	3,309,749	4,065,266	755,518
Additional HNB Funding	0	(		318,929	
	10,092,249	(	10,092,249	11,198,362	1,106,113
Further Education - Post 16					
Additional Place Funding	0	(	0	0	0
Top-up Funding	2,820,249	Ć		3,667,329	847,080
Independent Specialist Providers	4,111,112	(		4,629,792	518,680
	6,931,361	(	0 6,931,361	8,297,121	1,365,760

	BUDGET		Actual		
	Approved Budget	Budget Movement	Current Budget	Actual	Full Year Variance Under(-) Over (+)
Expenditure	£	£	£	£	£
Commissioned Services					
PFI - Special, Nursery	1,194,000	0	1,194,000	1,104,766	-89,234
Commissioned Alternative Provision services	1,000,000	0	1,000,000	769,258	-230,742
Hospital Provision	927,000	0	927,000	780,599	-146,401
Independent Hospital Provision	027,000	0		-20,491	-20,491
Education in Residential Homes	0	0	0	0	20,101
Out County - Specialist provision places	19,500,000	0	19,500,000	22,734,077	3,234,077
Out County - Mainstream / academies places	2,000,000	0			11,040
Inclusion Service Specialised Equipment	447,000	0	447,000	753,298	306,298
Inclusion Service Inclusion Projects	747,000	-600,000	•	•	-121,163
Inclusion Service Teachers & Support	3,464,000	, 0		•	-181,152
Multi Agency Development	75,000	0			0
Support for Vulnerable Pupils - SI	899,000	0		•	-26,117
Overheads	1,052,000	0	•	•	0
Budget Savings	0	600,000		0	-600,000
		·	·	96	·
	31,305,000	0	31,305,000	33,441,211	2,136,115
Other	40 405 000		40, 405, 000	•	40 405 000
High Needs Growth	18,405,689		18,405,689		-18,405,689
Exclusions	-1,000,000		-1,000,000	-805,485	194,515
	17,405,689	0	17,405,689	-805,485	-18,211,174
Total Expenditure	142,225,767	0	142,225,767	136,078,200	-6,147,662
				-	
Income					
200					
DSG	454 000 000		454 000 000	4=4 4=4 444	400.000
Provisional High Needs Block Funding as at 19.12.2020	151,032,906		151,032,906	151,158,906	126,000
DfE High Needs Place Adjustments	-336,500		-336,500		336,500
DfE High Needs deduction for direct funding of places	-8,402,000		-8,402,000	-8,533,334	-131,334
	142,294,406	0	142,294,406	142,625,572	331,166
Total Income	142,294,406	0		142,625,572	331,166
1000110	. ,2,204,400		. 12,201,100	2,020,072	331,130
Net Surplus	-68,639	0	-68,639	-6,547,372	-6,478,828

Appendix B

#### LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM

Name of Group: High Needs / Early Years / Schools Block Working Groups

Date of Meeting: June 2022

Item No: 5

Title of Item: School Balances and Clawback 2021/22

#### Annex A refers

# **Executive Summary**

This report provides information on the 2021/22 outturn position for delegated school balances and seeks views on relevant matters, including clawback of school balances.

#### Recommendations

The Working Group is asked to:

- a) Note the report;
- b) Note the overall position on school balances at 31 March 2022, including the individual school level information provided in the report;
- c) Express any views about the school balances and clawback arrangements to be applied at 31 March 2023;
- d) Express any views about the individual school request for a clawback exemption at March 2023;
- e) Note the underspend on the supply scheme budget at 31 March 2022 and express any views about the scheme reserve;
- f) Express any other views in connection with the School Balances and Clawback 2021/22 report.

# **Background**

# School Balances Outturn 2021/22

This report sets out the year end position of schools' delegated budgets at 31 March 2022.

The final outturn position against schools delegated budgets at 31 March 2022 is an underspend of £5.173m. This means that school balances have increased by £5.173m in 2021/22, to a total of £95.325m.

The tables below show analysis of school balances by phase at the end of the financial year 2021/22.

2021/22 School Balances - In-Year Movement of Balances by Phase

Phase	Balance Brought Forward as at 1 April 2021	In-year Increase / (Decrease) 21/22	Balance Carried Forward as at 31 March 22
	£m	£m	£m
Nursery	0.745	0.053	0.798
Primary	58.429	-(2.677)	55.752
Secondary	23.603	5.893	29.496
Special	5.669	1.871	7.541
Short Stay	1.705	0.022	1.727
Total	90.151	5.173	95.313

As can be seen, all phases showed an overall increase in their aggregate balance, with the exception of the primary school phase, where aggregate balances fell by circa £2.7m.

Increased levels of core funding were provided by the Government in 2021/22, with Lancashire's gross Dedicated Schools Grant (DSG) allocation some £86m higher than that received in 2020/21. This was partly due to increased funding nationally made available by Government, and the incorporation of funding for the teachers pay and pensions grants into core school funding that were previously paid as separate grants. There was also an increase in the overall numbers of pupils in Lancashire compared to 2020/21, which contributed to the increased level of funding received.

In addition to the core Dedicated Schools Grant (DSG) funding allocations to schools, considerable additional funding was allocated during 2021/22 in the form of Government grants. For Lancashire maintained schools, grant allocations in the year totalled over £36m.

A number of these grants were specifically to assist schools continue to respond to the challenges of supporting pupils catch up on learning. Some of these grants were allocated by the DfE on an academic year basis and will need to be spent by the end of the current school year, which may have had some impact on the level of balances held at 31 March 2022.

It should be noted that the aggregate school balances figure at 31 March 2022 includes a number of adjustments related to school academisations during the year. This included academisation of 5 primary schools and a secondary school.

2021/22 School Balances -In-Year Movement Count of Schools by Phase

Phase	Count of deficit in year	Count of surplus in year
Nursery	12	12
Primary	268	193
Secondary	9	37
Special	5	24
Short Stay	4	4
Total	298	270

298 schools operated an in year deficit in 2021/22, which equates to 52%, with 270 schools (48%) operating an in year surplus. This level of in year spending in 2021/22 is more in line with historic levels. In 2020/21, 88% of schools operated an in year surplus, as school expenditure levels were curtailed, largely as a result of reduced operations during national COVID-19 lockdowns.

2021/22 School Balances - Number of Schools in Surplus/Deficit by Phase

Phase	Count of deficit close balance	Count of surplus close balance
Nursery	6	18
Primary	11	450
Secondary	1	45
Special	3	26
Short Stay	0	8
Total	21	547

A total of 21 schools ended the 2021/22 financial year in deficit. The number of schools in deficit at 31 March 2022 has decreased from 30 schools in deficit a year earlier.

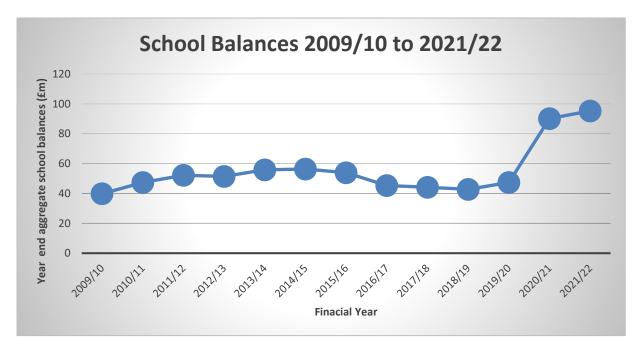
The nursery sector remains the most concerning phase highlighted through this table, with 6 out of 24 schools ending the financial year in deficit, representing 25% of schools in the sector.

A comparison showing the total number of schools in deficit across recent years is provided below:

Year End	Number of schools in deficit
31 March 2022	21
31 March 2021	30
31 March 2020	41
31 March 2019	39
31 March 2018	47
31 March 2017	40
31 March 2016	25
31 March 2015	18

The number of schools in deficit at year end is at its lowest level since March 2015. However, the 2022 figure may be artificially low, as some schools may have high levels of grant funding in their year end balances, due to unspent funding such as Covid related catch-up grants.

# **Aggregate School Balances by Year**



The graph demonstrates the trend in aggregate school balances over a number of years and shows that following the significant rise in the balances held by schools at March 2021, school balances have increased further at March 2022, but at a much reduced rate. Balances at the end of 2021/22 are at £95.325m, however, as noted above, there may be covid related reasons contributing to this year end position. Analysis provided by schools about their year end position at 31 March 2022 indicates that circa £28m of total balances are classed as 'committed'.

To provide context for the total school balances figure, the current authority guideline for schools is to have reserves equating to 12% of total Combined Financial Reporting (CFR) income or a minimum of £60,000. This is to ensure that individual schools can withstand potential financial risks and stresses. If all Lancashire schools held the

guideline balance, the total balance would have been circa £106m at 31 March 2022, compared to the actual balances held of circa £95m.

#### **Support for Schools in Deficit**

The county council, in consultation with the Lancashire Schools Forum, has continued to provide significant targeted support and enhanced monitoring and early warning to support schools that are in, or may be heading towards, financial difficulty. This includes monitoring the financial outlook of schools on the Schools in Financial Difficulty (SIFD) category warning system for maintained schools, issuing early warning letters to offer a 'heads-up' that financial pressures may be mounting and using the agreed SIFD procedures to provide additional support to some schools.

21 schools ended the 2021/22 financial year in deficit, compared to 30 schools a year earlier, as a number of schools returned to surplus during the year through the delivery of budget recovery plans.

During the year, an amendment to the SIFD support criteria was introduced to allow interest charges and provision of school finance support will be met centrally from SIFD funding for schools with an agreed recovery plan, or an agreed sustainability plan.

A one-off SIFD allocation to a Lancashire school was also agreed, to assist with the financial recovery plan.

#### Individual School Balances 2021/22

Attached at **Annex A** are details about the movement in balances at an individual school level in 2021/22. As previously requested by the Forum, in addition to the year-end balance by school, information is included in this annex setting out:

- Balance as a % of CFR income.
- Balance per pupil.

Members will be aware that for March 2022, due to a number of uncertainties related to covid, the Forum supported the suspension of clawback on school balances. This annex has previously included a figure relating to the 'Year-end balance adjusted for approved exemptions' for each school. This column is not necessary this year, as no exemptions need be applied as the application of clawback was suspended.

### School Balances and Clawback Policy 2022/23

Whilst clawback has been suspended on year end balances at March 2020, 2021 and 2022, the guideline balance policy remained unchanged, as follows:

- 12% of Consistent Financial Reporting (CFR) income for all phases of maintained school
- A £60,000 minimum balance threshold will be applied.

The Forum are now asked to consider the school balances and clawback policy to be applied at 31 March 2023.

When considering the policy to be applied at March 2022, it was agreed that the clawback of excess balances would be suspended in 2021/22 and no clawback would be applied to school balances at 31 March 2022. This clawback suspension was in recognition of the continued funding and expenditure uncertainties caused by COVID-19.

Furthermore, the Forum indicated that it was likely that clawback would be reintroduced on school balances above the guideline at 31 March 2023 but agreed that this policy would be reviewed in July 2022, in light of the 2021/22 outturn data, any ongoing COVID-19 issues or any other implications, before it was confirmed.

The 2021/22 outturn position has revealed an increase in school balances and schools are operating on a more normal basis as far as the pandemic is concerned. Some Covid related challenges for schools do however remain, both financial and operational.

In financial terms, school balances still contain significant funding for covid catch up grants that were allocated by the DfE on an academic year basis. As referred to above, the Analysis of Balances return from maintained schools about their year end position at 31 March 2022 indicates that circa £28m of total balances are classed as 'committed'. This was across over 400 schools.

Whilst the level of committed balances has reduced from 2020/21, when the figure was £36m, it is still well above pre-pandemic levels, with the 2019/20 figure equating to only £6.8m.

In addition, members will be aware that there are significant and increasing costs pressure facing schools, with UK inflation jumping to 9% in the 12 months to April 2022, the highest level for 40 years, and expected to rise further.

A number of schools balances and clawback options are available to the Forum for 2022/23, which include:

- a) Reintroduce a clawback policy in 2022/23, as per previous arrangements set out below, or with amended rates:
  - A clawback rate of 50% is to be applied to any balance above guideline in the first year a school exceeds the guideline (after adjusting for exemptions)
  - A clawback rate of 100% is to be applied to any balance in excess of guideline where the guideline has been breached for two or more consecutive years (after adjusting for exemptions)

(Note: As clawback was suspended in 2021/22, no school would be subject to the 100% clawback rate in 2022/23).

b) Suspend the application of clawback at March 2023 due to the continued uncertainties around school funding, including the significant Covid catch up

funding in the system that operates on an academic year basis, and due to the substantial cost pressures facing schools over the coming months and years, with inflation at a 40 year high and rising;

c) Other suggestions that members may have e.g., Raisings the threshold percentage from the current 12%.

## Clawback Exemption Request 2022/23

Members will recall that at the last meeting, a clawback exemption request was agreed by Forum in relation to the 31 March 2023 balances at a Lancashire primary school, regardless of the general clawback policy to be agreed for 2022/23.

A further request has now been received for Forum to consider an exemption from clawback for a Lancashire secondary school even if clawback is reintroduced generally.

The secondary school in question has limited sports facilities, which impacts on its ability to deliver a full curriculum offer in PE. Facilities available to the school mean that they cannot do any sports such as netball, basketball, handball, tennis, badminton, volleyball etc. This places a significant limit to the potential achievements of the students and the breadth of curriculum on offer.

Historically, the school did have an outside tennis/netball court, but this can no longer be used for H&S reasons.

The school have been considering options to resolve the issue since they lost the use of their court and, working with outside contractors, the school have identified this as the perfect site to build a new sports hall. Costings and plans from a company who can deliver the sports hall have been obtained and the school is about to apply for planning permission.

In preparation for the potential costs, the school have managed to save a significant amount of money for the project, with circa £0.5m of current reserves earmarked for to fund the new sports hall.

Using reserves and private funds, supplemented by additional fundraising, the school anticipate that they could potentially afford to go ahead with the project if they split the cost of the construction over two years.

With the timeframes for obtaining the relevant planning permissions and commencing the building works, the school are concerned that they may not have spent much of the funding earmarked for the sports hall by March 2023.

The school are therefore asking that they be exempt from clawback at March 2023 (if necessary), so that funding earmarked for the sports hall project is not lost to clawback and can be utilised in 2023/24 to enable them to fund the costs of the project.

The views of the working group are sought.

<u>Schools Budget Reserves 2021/22</u>
The table below shows the 31 March 2022 position on Schools Budget Reserves.

		£
1	DSG Reserve	
	Opening Balance	-16,095,920
	21/22 underspend	-8,392,811
	Closing Balance	-24,488,731
<u>2</u>	Schools in Financial Difficulty Reserve	
	Opening Balance	-2,009,335
	Forced academy closing balance	10,397
	Forced academy closing balance	-10,965
	Thomas Whitham USF transfer	-28,603
	Unclaimed income	-439,563
	Final YE reserves movement 21/22	-1,412,947
	Closing Balance	-3,891,016
		3,001,010
<u>3</u>	<u>De-delegated Reserves</u>	
	Opening Balance	-767,038
	Year End reserves movement 2122	-151,289
	Closing Balance	-918,327
4	Supply Toocher Becerve	
_=	Supply Teacher Reserve	1 004 074
	Opening Balance	-1,894,071
	Reserves Movement 2122	-365,741
	Closing Balance	-2,259,812
<u>5</u>	Schools Balances	
	Opening Balance	-90,151,339
	Revenue surplus in year	-16,006,257
	Forced academy closing balance	10,965
	Revenue deficits in year	10,832,934
	Closing Balance	-95,313,697
<u>6</u>	Total All Reserves	
	Open Balance	-110,917,703
	Net In Year Movement	-15,953,880
	Closing Balance	-126,871,583

Further information about the year end reserves are provided below:

### 1. DSG Reserve

The overall Schools Budget for 2021/22, excluding individual school balances, was an underspend of £8.393m. Details of this figure are provided in the Schools Budget Outturn report 2021/22. This underspend has been added to the DSG Reserve as at 31 March 2022.

The outturn position for the DSG Reserve is therefore a balance of £24.489m.

This is the highest level of DSG Reserve held since the year ending March 2015.

### 2. Schools in Financial Difficulty Reserve

In order to maximise the funding available in the Schools in Financial Difficulty (SIFD) Reserve, a number of adjustments have been made to the reserve in 2021/22.

This includes unallocated schools income, which has been placed in the reserve at year end. This is money received and held in the county councils schools' income account, until it is identified and transferred to the appropriate school. Ongoing work continues to trace and allocate this income correctly, so the figures will reduce as income is identified and allocated.

As members will be aware, convertor academies take a surplus or deficit balance with them to their academy trust, whereas the balance at forced academies remains with the LA. Where balances have accrued due to academy conversions, these have been transferred to the SIFD reserve.

Including the above and underspends, the reserve has increased by £1.9m in year. The level of expenditure is expected to increase in 2022/23 as the educational recovery from the pandemic continues and due to significant inflation causing increased cost pressures.

These in year movements leave the final year end position on the reserve at circa £3.9m.

#### 3. De-Delegation Reserve

The de-delegation reserve ended the year with a surplus of circa £0.9m.

There was a net underspend on de-delegations in 2021/22 of circa £0.15m.

Members will recall that for the Inclusion Hubs de-delegation the LA includes adjustments relating to inclusion hub funding that has been delegated to banker schools at the start of the year. So that individual school balances at certain banker schools were not artificially high, which would impact on school year end balances reporting and national benchmarking, this funding was held by the LA for year end accounting purposes and then redistributed to the relevant banker schools in the new financial year. These adjustments are included in the opining and closing balances of the de-delegation reserve and equate to circa £0.4m.

#### 4. School Teaching and Support Staff Supply Reimbursement Scheme

The staff reimbursement scheme ended the year with an underspend of circa £0.4m, leaving an outturn position of circa £2.3m.

The overall in year position includes a surplus on the teacher scheme of just under £0.6m, which was offset by a circa £0.2m deficit on the support staff scheme.

This level of overall surplus is higher than may have been expected following the covid related staffing absences during the 2021/22 financial year, which was particularly concerning around the time that the omicron variant was taking hold. However, the unavailability of supply staff and the fact that absences were so great that some schools needed to close for short periods of time, meant that the demand on the supply budget was not as great as could have been the case.

The Forum has previously agreed that any year end balance above £1.25m should be redistributed to scheme members. The working group may wish to consider if £1.25m remains an appropriate maximum level for the reserve or if it should increase to say £1.5m. Whatever level is agreed, the Forum are asked to support the redistribution of the scheme reserve above that level back to scheme members.

Taking account of the deficit on the support staff element of the scheme, it is proposed that the 'excess' scheme reserve should be redistributed on the basis of the contribution levels to the teaching staff scheme only.

For 2023/24, members will need to consider a rise in the premiums charged for the support staff scheme, but it may be possible to hold the premiums on the teaching element of the scheme to 2022/23 levels. Further reports will be presented to the Forum in due course.

#### 5. School Reserves

As set out earlier in the report, school balances increased to just over £95m at the end of 2021/22, when school closure/academisation adjustments are taken into account.

The total of all schools reserves is therefore £126.872m at 31 March 2022, an increase of nearly £16m.

				Revenue	Revenue in	D			Balance	
Sch no	DFE No	Sch name	Phase	open	year	Revenue close balance	Revenue cfr	NOR	as % of	Balance
SCII IIO	DI L NO	3ch fiairte	Filase	balance	movement	31/03/22	income	NOK	CFR	per pupil
21152	1010			1/04/21	21/22		2212 522		income	
		Appletree Nursery	Nursery	-£183,042	-£24,125	-£207,167	£318,593			-£3,909
		Stoneygate Nursery	Nursery	£14,311	-£5,721	£8,590				£136
_		Moorgate Nursery Highfield Nursery	Nursery	-£32,624 £53,452	-£6,756 £28,411	-£39,380 £81,863	£204,110 £454,856			-£2,073 £1,299
	1	Duke Street Nursery	Nursery Nursery	£65,461	-£2,184	£63,278	£583,240		11%	£541
	1002	Lee Royd Nursery	Nursery	£30,904	-£6,469	£24,434	£434,657		6%	£317
		Fairfield Nursery	Nursery	£31,762		-£1,376	£367,410		0%	-£22
		Ribblesdale Nursery	Nursery	£22,946			£344,235		13%	£985
		Ightenhill Nursery	Nursery	£93,458			£417,122			£1,677
12168		Rockwood Nursery	Nursery	£94,592	£31,675	£126,267	£565,357	87	22%	£1,451
12169	1007	Rosegrove Nursery	Nursery	£60,068	-£12,162	£47,907	£456,440	60	10%	£798
12171	1011	Stoneyholme Nursery	Nursery	£128,055	£7,271	£135,326	£420,174	67	32%	£2,020
12172	1035	Whitegate Nursery	Nursery	-£20,626	£26,995	£6,369	£531,039	99	1%	£64
12173	1047	Basnett Street Nursery	Nursery	£99,892	£8,568	£108,460	£590,767	76	18%	£1,427
_	1048	Taywood Nursery	Nursery	-£178,881	-£6,138	-£185,019	£693,296			-£2,229
		Reedley Hallows Nursery	Nursery	£129,604		£99,504	£742,585		13%	£691
		Bradley Nursery	Nursery	£142,044	£35,335	£177,380				£1,082
_		Walton Lane Nursery	Nursery	£94,259		-£20,942	£816,700			-£349
		Woodfield Nursery	Nursery	£89,500		£66,644	£431,075			£844
_		Nelson Mcmillan Nursery	Nursery	-£17,667	£42,936					£383
		Colne Newtown Nursery	Nursery	-£105,406	-£31,319		£543,852			-£2,011
	1031	Hillside Nursery	Nursery	-£6,068	£27,997	£21,929	£372,739			£414
		Bacup Nursery	Nursery	£47,198		£110,687	£558,564			£1,287
		Staghills Nursery	Nursery	£91,344	£35,335	£126,679	£760,221		17%	£1,456
		Bowerham Community  Dallas Road Community	Primary	£213,746	•		£2,346,382 £2,034,065		11% 17%	£526 £848
		Willow Lane Community	Primary	£218,326 £147,095						£704
$\vdash$		Christ Church CE	Primary Primary	£112,029		£83,836				£403
		Scotforth St Paul's CE	Primary	£121,182	-£29,759	£91,422	£1,030,597			£417
		Skerton St Luke's CE	Primary	£120,848	-	£111,792				£562
		The Cathedral Catholic	Primary	£159,142		£145,021	£1,105,209		13%	£707
	2020	Lancaster Ridge Primary	Primary	£218,497	-£36,646		£999,972		18%	£1,290
_	2021	Lancaster Ryelands	Primary	£296,391	-£44,275				11%	£678
01013	3520	Arkholme CE Primary	Primary	£52,372	£5,131	£57,504	£575,546	89	10%	£646
01014	3521	Caton St Paul's CE	Primary	£154,894	-£4,664	£150,231	£857,450	166	18%	£905
01015	2370	Moorside Primary	Primary	£328,160	-£129,465	£198,695	£3,117,540	622	6%	£319
01016	3527	St Wilfrid's CE. Halton	Primary	£279,551	-£8,293	£271,258	£1,086,377	235	25%	£1,154
01017	3528	Hornby St Margaret's CE	Primary	£63,165	-£9,849	£53,316	£350,713	48	15%	£1,111
_		Nether Kellet Community	Primary	£76,584	-£1,342	£75,243				£690
_		Ov Kell Wilson's Endowed	Primary	-£1,890	£3,283	£1,393			0%	£11
_	3534	Leck St Peter's CE	Primary	£61,901	£4,612	£66,513			20%	£1,415
		Melling St Wilfrid CE	Primary	£49,782	-£350	£49,431	£298,716			£1,498
		Quernmore CE Primary	Primary	£36,456		£25,628				£262
_	3084	Tatham Fells CE Primary	Primary	£65,483		·	£346,592			£1,996
		St Bernadette's Catholic	Primary	£139,147	-£13,626		£944,607	211 70	13% 5%	£595
		Caton Community Primary Wray With Botton Endowed	Primary Primary	£3,442 £91,860	£16,191 -£39,803	£19,634 £52,057	£387,881 £382,086			£280 £982
_		Cfth Christ Church CE	Primary	£52,838						£982 £158
_		Slyne-With-Hest St Lukes	Primary	£58,456					3% 8%	£396
_		Bolton-Le-Sands CE	Primary	£108,290						£279
_		Our Lady Of Lourdes	Primary	£47,310		£11,426				£154
		Archbishop Hutton's	Primary	£40,914		,				£718
_		Yealand CE Primary	Primary	£68,729		· ·	£293,724			£1,252
_		Silverdale St John's CE	Primary	£51,781	-£2,772	£49,009	£459,474			£754
$\vdash$		Thurnham Glasson CE	Primary	£65,280					26%	£5,393
_		Cockerham Parochial CE	Primary	-£2,018	-£8,566	,	£520,736			-£120
		Dolphinholme CE Primary	Primary	£57,458	-£38,213			92	3%	£209
01041	3525	Ellel St John CE	Primary	£107,813					11%	£530
01042	3539	Abbeystead Cawthorn End	Primary	£55,053	£7,665			34	23%	£1,845
01044	2014	Carnforth North Road	Primary	£15,434	£24,681	£40,115	£720,071	116	6%	£346
01046	3538	Overton St Helen's CE	Primary	£152,613	-£10,277	£142,336	£896,020	172	16%	£828

Sch no   DF No   Sch name   Phase   Sch name   Phase   Sch name					Revenue	Revenue in				Balance	
Son to   Park   Sch name							Revenue	Revenue cfr			Balance
	Sch no	DFE No	Sch name	Phase	•			income	NOR	CFR	per pupil
DISSO   2425					1/04/21	21/22	31/03/22			income	
00051         20075         Morecambe Bay Community         Primary         Frimary         Frimary <th>01049</th> <th>2576</th> <th>Great Wood Primary</th> <th>Primary</th> <th>£265,818</th> <th>£54,495</th> <th>£320,313</th> <th>£2,002,379</th> <th>418</th> <th>16%</th> <th>£766</th>	01049	2576	Great Wood Primary	Primary	£265,818	£54,495	£320,313	£2,002,379	418	16%	£766
1905  2029   West End Fremary   Frimary   E162.172   -15.602   £16.688   £1.248.682   176   134   56.688   £1.248.682   176   134   56.688   £1.248.682   176   134   56.688   £1.248.682   176   135   56.588   £1.248.682   176   135   56.588   £1.248.682   176   125   56.588   £1.248.682   176   125   56.588   £1.248.682   176   125   56.588   £1.248.682   176   125   56.588   126   56.588   57.088   57.	01050	2425	Torrisholme Community	Primary	£173,988	£17,016	£191,004	£1,929,172	415	10%	£460
01058 2028 Sandyslands Community         Primary P. (214,502) E83,78 (233,081 E2,417,248 422 10% E55.         655.           01056 2027 Canactare Road Primary P. (214,002) E. (213,302) E. (213,002) E. (217,602)	01051	2025	Morecambe Bay Community	Primary	£66	£30,706	£30,772	£1,934,572	306	2%	£101
10054   1007	01052	2029	West End Primary	Primary	£162,172	-£5,603	£156,568	£1,249,892	176	13%	£890
01055         3337         Poulton-1-Sands CT         Primary         £110,268         £11,704         £112,358         £1,103,358         £21         138         £58           01056         3336         Primary         £123,362         -655,252         £127,680         £1,035,358         £12         £17         £1,03           01057         3707         St Mary's Catholic Morecambe         Primary         £13,043         £21,188         £13,053         £12         £17         £1,03           01058         238         Truncar Community         Primary         £13,048         £21,188         £13,053         £21         £1,03           01050         237         St Patrick Morecambe         Primary         £13,000         £21,000         £11,03         £1,01         £1,00			Sandylands Community	Primary	£224,503	£8,578	£233,081	£2,417,224		10%	£552
01056         3336         Hegsham S Peter's CF         Primary         £112,4316         £20,574         £114,7306         £114,338,34         247         138         £58           01058         2308         Trunnaca Community         Primary         £31,404         £32,381         £348,627         £1,828,882         11,21,803         34         198         £95           01059         3605         Patrick's, Morcambe         Primary         £110,088         £11,0168         £10,168,827         £10,168,821         34         199         £95           01060         2827         Vestigate Primary         School         Primary         £10,009         £10,169,93         31         60         £23           01062         2813         Crosspen Patr Firmary         Primary         £118,226         £12,300         £10,151,775         £1,318,602         20         100         £25           01002         2826         Crare Head Primary         Primary         £118,226         £12,300         £10,006,073         £13         £0         £26         £10,006,073         £13         £0         £10,006         £13         £10         £10         £10         £10         £10         £10         £10         £10         £10				•			·				£534
0.05.7         St Mary's Catholic Morecambe         Primary         £233.442         -£56.282         £177,680         £1,053.884         £172         £17%         £1,055           0.058         2388         Trimagac Community         Primary         £131,649         £12,168         £108,889         £1,121,803         201         10%         £54           0.050         227         Westgale Primary         Primary         £10,098         £10,008         £275,502         £31,632         £91         £95 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>£755</td></td<>											£755
0.058         2.388 Irumacar Community         Primary Primary         £31,6445         £32,181         £34,667         £1,880,291         364         19% (5)         £95           0.059         3005         2827         Westgale Primary School         Primary         £26,043         £10,009         £27,050         £31,165,99         591         99         £45           0.050         2821         Westgale Primary         Primary         £118,226         £10,009         £27,050         £31,165,99         591         99         £45           0.001         2336         Carr Head Primary         Primary         £118,247         £2,070         £115,177         £1,138,622         209         105         £75           0.0001         2396         Carr Head Primary         Primary         £160,077         £15,15         £144,560         £1,006,070         202         131         £38         218         98         £45         £2000         202         £10,056,070         202         £13         £38         £12,82         £1,006,070         202         £10,056,070         202         £31         £38         £12,82         £4,52,20         £2,118,82         £1,006,070         £20         £20         £20         £20         £20				-							£586
1905   3605   St. Patrick's, Morecambe						-					£1,033
Dispose   2827   Westgate Primary School   Primary   1200.989   110,009   1270.502   15116.599   591   995   645			,	- i							
Display   Display   Display   Primary   Prim							·				
2832   Massgard Primary   Primary   £118,47   £3,070   £115,177   £1,138,522   209   10%   £55   20002   2341   The Breck Primary   Primary   £160,77   £15,115   £14,962   £10,060   70   702   13%   £71   20002   2341   The Breck Primary   Primary   £160,254   £39,383   £128,871   £1,404,910   283   9%   £45   20003   370   \$25   Carleton Green Community   Primary   £00,234   £45,700   £213,869   £1,656,027   313   15%   £68   20006   3719   \$21,004   \$20,000					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·				
Decoration   Primary   P											
20003   2224   The Breack Primary   Primary   £168, 254   £39,381   £128,871   £1,404,910   288   998   £4520   £213,896   £155,607   318   1398   £682   £0005   5570   \$C. Carleton Green Community   Primary   £80,223   £16,805   £197,028   £1,075,567   244   958   £390   £0,505   £107,5567   244   958   £390   £107,5567   244   958   £390   £107,5567   244   958   £390   £107,5567   244   958   £390   £107,5567   £107   £1											
2020         \$222         Carleton Green Community         Primary         £209,349         £45,20         £213,860         £1,656,027         313         13%         £62           20205         \$57,02         \$1,0m5, Poulton         Primary         £80,218         £16,288         £96,506         £20,286         211         10%         £43           20008         \$272         \$1,0m5, Poulton         Primary         £80,218         £16,288         £96,506         £91,604         £98,128         199         \$4         £45           20008         \$272         \$1,0m2         \$1,0m2         £11,0m2         £10,0m2         £96,208         211         10%         £64           20003         \$272         \$1,0m2         £10,0m2         £11,0m2         £10,0m2         £10,0m2 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				•							
02005         3570         St.Chadf SC Firmary         Primary         £80,223         £16,805         £97,028         £1,075,567         244         9%         £19           2006         2719         St.John's Poulton         Primary         £80,218         £16,288         £96,506         £92,869         211         10%         £45           02007         3571         Carleton St.Hilda's CE         Primary         £83,073         £7,967         £91,040         £98,128         199         9%         £45           02009         300         St.Mary's Carlotic Retewood         Primary         £193,525         £12,047         £1,628,891         £04         10%         £64           02013         232         Larkholme Primary         Primary         £193,528         £11,092         £28,436         £1,437,780         300         2%         £99           02014         2404         Call Carlotic Carlotic Retembors         Primary         £295,518         £30,618         £1,437,890         300         2%         £99           02014         2404         Call Carlotic Carlotic Retembors         Primary         £296,513         £24,024         £20,198         £20,412         £40         £40         £40         £40         £40 <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			•								
02006         3719         St John's Poulton         Primary         £80,218         £16,288         £96,506         £982,869         211         10%         £45           20007         3571         Carleton St Hilda's CE         Primary         £83,073         £7,967         £91,040         £968,128         £99         \$45           02008         222         Chaucer Community         Primary         £130,322         £12,078         £110,062         £10,064         £150         £71,045         £981,526         £154         7%         £46           20201         222         Larkholme Pirmary         Primary         £99,528         £11,092         £28,436         £1,941,493         233         15%         £95           20201         2221         Larkholme Pirmary         Primary         £228,526         £25,516         £308,078         £1,991,493         233         15%         £95           20201         2221         Larkholme Pirmary         £77,606         £53,33         £24,024         £26,019         £40,641         £134         £186,831         £27,448         £1,264,809         222         ½%         £10           20201         2821         February         £77,606         £53,322         £24,141				<u> </u>							
2000   3571   Carleton St Hillida's CE					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
2000   3709   St Mary's Catholic Fleetwood   Primary   £70,894   £150   £71,045   £981,526   154   7%   £46   2000   2001   222   Larkholme Primary   £79,894   £150   £71,045   £981,526   154   7%   £46   2001   2011   2004								-			
2000   3709   St Mary's Catholic Fleetwood   Primary   £70,884   £150   £71,045   £981,526   154   7%   £46	-			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
D2013   5277   Larkholme Primary   Frimary   £39,528   £11,092   £28,436   £1,453,780   300   2%   £99   D2014   2404   Charles Saer Community   Primary   £28,562   £25,516   £308,078   £1,991,493   323   15%   £95   D2017   3711   St Woltstans & St Edmunds   Primary   £77,606   £26,109   £2,046,129   416   13%   £63   D2017   3711   St Woltstans & St Edmunds   Primary   £77,606   £53,422   £24,184   £1,264,809   222   2%   £10   D2018   2836   Fleetwood Flakefliete   Primary   £77,606   £53,422   £24,184   £1,264,809   222   2%   £10   D2019   3126   Carter's Charity Primary   Primary   £18,844   £71,476   £107,368   £950,900   180   11%   £99   D2020   3572   Fleetwood's Charity CE   Primary   £140,174   £30,029   £110,145   £785,337   118   14%   £93   D2021   3573   St William's Catholic   Primary   £76,434   £8,098   £68,337   £608,698   111   11%   £51   D2023   3718   St William's Catholic   Primary   £76,434   £8,098   £68,337   £608,698   111   11%   £51   D2023   5712   St Mary's . Gt Eccleston   Primary   £14,590   £24,919   £39,509   £32,4812   42   £12%   £94   D2027   2045   Stalmine Primary   Primary   £15,500   £42,190   £23,5412   £19,28,149   400   11%   £55   D2031   2492   Northfold Community   Primary   £126,688   £67,773   £11,089   £66,866   £533,067   93   13%   £71   D2032   5175   Sanah Primary   Primary   £126,688   £7,731   £12,284   £1,038,158   210   17%   £84   D2032   2046   Stalmine Primary   Primary   £139,972   £65,977   £132,994   £1,078,801   207   £36   £41   D2033   125   Saines Endowed Primary   Primary   £139,972   £65,977   £13,2994   £1,078,801   207   £38,500   £34,500   £3			•				·				
2021   2404   Charles Saer Community				•							
Decide   2821   Shakespeare Primary   Primary   £286,133   -£24,024   £262,109   £2,046,129   416   13%   £63   D2017   3711   St Wulstans & St Edmunds   Primary   £77,606   -£53,422   £24,184   £1,026,809   222   2%   £100   D2018   2836   Fleetwood Flakeffeet   Primary   £716,108   £16,817   £4,991   £2,698,404   481   2%   £100   D2019   3126   Carter's Charity Primary   Primary   £128,844   -£21,476   £107,368   £590,960   180   11%   £59   D2020   3572   Fleetwood's Charity CE   Primary   £140,174   -£30,029   £110,145   £785,337   118   14%   £93   D2021   3586   Pilling St John's CE   Primary   £76,434   +£8,098   £68,337   £608,698   111   11%   £59   D2023   3573   St William's Catholic   Primary   £5,889   £20,092   £25,381   £415,750   33   6%   £76   D2024   3546   Great Eccleston Copp CE   Primary   £14,590   £24,919   £39,509   £324,812   42   12%   £94   D2027   2045   Stalmine Primary   Primary   £14,590   £24,919   £39,509   £324,812   42   12%   £94   D2027   2045   Stalmine Primary   Primary   £55,777   £11,089   £66,866   £633,067   93   13%   £71   D2028   2517   Stanah Primary   Primary   £195,501   £17,217   £178,284   £1,038,158   £10   11%   £55   D2031   2492   Northfold Community   Primary   £12,668   £27,303   £14,970   £1,002,874   198   15%   £75   D2033   3125   Baines Endowed Primary   Primary   £12,568   £27,303   £14,970   £1,070,874   198   15%   £75   D2034   2546   Primary   Primary   £14,667   £7,177   £137,804   £1,078,801   207   12%   £64   D2035   2047   Thornton Primary   Primary   £14,667   £7,177   £137,9734   £19,670   £1,072,874   198   £15   D2036   2048   Royles Brook Primary   Primary   £14,667   £7,177   £137,9734   £19,670   £1,072,774   £19   £19   £1,078,801   £1,079,774   £19   £19   £1,078,801   £1,079,774   £19   £19   £1,078,801   £1,079,774   £19   £19   £1,078,801   £1,079,774   £19   £1,078,801   £1,079,774   £19   £1,078,801   £1,079,774   £19   £1,079,774   £19   £1,079,774   £19   £1,079,774   £19   £1,079,774   £19   £1,079,774   £19   £1,079,77				<u> </u>							
			•		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
D2018   2836   Fleetwood Flakefleet   Primary   £216,108   £165,817   £49,291   £2,698,440   481   2%   £100   £											
Deciding   State   Carter's Charity Primary   Primary   £128,844   £21,476   £107,368   £950,960   180   11%   £59   Deciding   State   Primary   £140,174   £30,029   £110,145   £785,337   118   14%   £93   Deciding   State   Primary   £140,174   £30,029   £110,145   £785,337   118   14%   £93   Deciding   State   Primary   £160,174   £8,098   £68,337   £60,868   111   11%   £95   Deciding   State   Primary   £5,289   £20,092   £25,381   £415,750   33   £47   £70   Deciding   State   Editor   Deciding   £76,434   £32,586   £773,997   £73   £74   £74   Deciding   State   Editor   Deciding   £74   £74   £74   £74   £74   Deciding   State   Editor   Deciding   £74   £74   £74   £74   £74   Deciding   State   Editor   Deciding   £77   £74   £74   £74   £74   Deciding   State   Editor   Deciding   £77   £74   £74   £74   £74   Deciding   State   Editor   Deciding   £74   £74   £74   £74   £74   £74   Deciding   State   Editor   Deciding   £74   £74   £74   £74   £74   £74   £74   £74   Deciding   State   Editor   Deciding   £74   £											
02020         3572         Fleetwood's Charity CE         Primary         £140,174         £30,029         £110,145         £785,337         118         14%         £93           02022         3568         Pilling'st John's CE         Primary         £76,434         £8,098         £68,337         £608,698         111         11%         £61           02023         3718         St William's Catholic         Primary         £38,329         £5,743         £32,586         £773,997         153         4%         £21           02024         3554         Great Eccleston Copp CE         Primary         £38,329         £5,743         £32,586         £773,997         153         4%         £21           02025         3712         St Mary's GT Eccleston         Primary         £14,590         £24,919         £39,509         £324,812         42         12%         £94           02027         2045         Stalmine Primary         Primary         £10,886,666         £33,007         93         13%         £71           02031         2492         Northfold Community         Primary         £195,501         £21,121         £1,928,149         400         11%         £55           02031         2492         Northfold Co											
02022         3568         Pilling St John's CE         Primary         £76,434         £8,098         £68,337         £608,698         111         11%         £61           02023         3718         St William's Catholic         Primary         £5,289         £20,092         £25,381         £415,750         33         6%         £76           02024         3546         Great Eccleston Copp CE         Primary         £18,329         £25,743         £32,586         £773,997         £15         34         £21           02027         2045         Stalmine Primary         Primary         £14,590         £24,919         £39,509         £324,812         42         12%         £94           02027         2045         Stalmine Primary         Primary         £65,777         £11,089         £66,566         £533,067         93         13%         £71           02031         2492         Northfold Community         Primary         £195,501         £17,217         £17,8284         £1,038,158         £10         17%         £84           02031         2492         Northfold Community         Primary         £139,592         £149,970         £1,002,841         £9         £75         £72         £17,217         £17,217 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>· ·</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>					· ·						
02023         3718         St William's Catholic         Primary         £5,289         £20,092         £25,381         £415,750         33         6%         £76           02024         3554         Great Eccleston Copp CE         Primary         £38,329         £5,743         £32,586         £773,997         153         4%         £21.           02024         3212         St Mary's, Gt Eccleston         Primary         £14,590         £24,919         £39,509         £34,812         42         £274         £96           02027         2045         Stalmine Primary         Primary         £55,777         £11,089         £66,866         £533,067         93         13%         £71           02031         2492         Northfold Community         Primary         £126,303         £42,190         £21,112         £1,988,158         £10         17%         £84           02031         2492         Northfold Community         Primary         £125,668         £27,303         £149,970         £1,002,874         188         15%         £75           02033         2525         Sacred Heart. Thornton         Primary         £139,972         £6,977         £13,2994         £1,078,801         207         £26				•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			-			
02024         3554         Great Eccleston Copp CE         Primary         £38,329         £5,743         £32,586         £773,997         £53         4%         £21           02027         263         3712         St Mary's, Gt Eccleston         Primary         £14,590         £24,919         £39,509         £324,812         42         12%         £94           02027         2045         Stalmine Primary         Primary         £55,777         £11,089         £66,866         £653,306         93         13%         £71           02030         2517         Stanah Primary         Primary         £195,501         £17,217         £178,284         £1,038,188         210         17%         £84           02031         2329         Northfold Community         Primary         £125,688         £27,301         £149,790         £1,028,149         400         11%         £55           02033         3125         Baines Endowed Primary         Primary         £129,692         £6,977         £132,994         £1,078,801         207         12%         £64           02033         3125         Baines Endowed Primary         Primary         £52,589         £1,798         £54,387         £91,132         132         6%         £4											
02025         3712         St Mary's. Gt Eccleston         Primary         £14,590         £24,919         £39,509         £324,812         42         12%         £94           02027         2045         Stalmine Primary         Primary         £55,777         £11,089         £66,866         £533,067         93         13%         £71           02030         2517         Stanah Primary         £719         £221,129         £221,112         £1,928,149         400         11%         £55           02031         2492         Northfold Community         Primary         £155,501         £17,217         £178,284         £1,038,158         210         17%         £84           02033         2372         Sacred Heart. Thornton         Primary         £12,668         £27,303         £149,970         £1,002,874         198         15%         £75           02033         2047         Thornton Primary         Primary         £52,589         £1,788         £54,387         £914,132         132         6%         £41           02036         2048         Royles Brook Primary         Primary         £91,095         £43,244         £47,851         £732,600         155         7%         £30           02038											
02027         2045         Stalmine Primary         Primary         £55,777         £11,089         £66,866         £533,067         93         13%         £71           02030         2517         Stanah Primary         Primary         £263,302         £42,190         £221,112         £1,928,149         400         11%         £555           02031         2492         Northfold Community         Primary         £195,501         £17,217         £178,284         £1,038,158         210         17%         £84           20233         3720         Sacred Heart. Thornton         Primary         £122,668         £27,303         £149,970         £1,002,874         198         15%         £75           02033         3125         Baines Endowed Primary         Primary         £139,972         £6,977         £132,994         £1,078,801         207         12%         £64           02035         2047         Thornton Primary         Primary         £52,589         £1,788         £54,387         £914,132         132         6%         £41           02036         2048         Royles Brook Primary         Primary         £91,095         £43,244         £47,851         £732,600         155         7%         £30 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>•</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				•							
02030         2517         Stanah Primary         Primary         £263,302         -£42,190         £221,112         £1,928,149         400         11%         £55           02031         2492         Northfold Community         Primary         £195,501         -£17,217         £178,284         £1,038,158         210         17%         £84           02032         3720         Sacred Heart. Thornton         Primary         £129,668         £27,303         £149,970         £1,002,874         198         15%         £75           02033         3125         Baines Endowed Primary         Primary         £129,688         £27,303         £149,970         £10,002,874         198         15%         £75           02035         2047         Thornton Primary         Primary         £52,589         £1,798         £54,387         £914,132         132         6%         £41           02035         2048         Royles Brook Primary         Primary         £91,095         £43,244         £47,851         £732,500         155         7%         £30           02037         2016         Forton Primary         Primary         £91,095         £43,244         £47,851         £732,500         155         7%         £30      <											£719
02031         2492         Northfold Community         Primary         £195,501         -£17,217         £178,284         £1,038,158         210         17%         £84           02032         3720         Sacred Heart. Thornton         Primary         £122,668         £27,303         £149,970         £1,002,874         198         15%         £75           02035         3125         Baines Endowed Primary         Primary         £13,972         -£6,977         £132,994         £1,078,801         207         12%         £64           02035         2047         Thornton Primary         Primary         £52,589         £1,798         £54,387         £914,132         132         6%         £41           02036         2048         Royles Brook Primary         Primary         £144,667         -£7,177         £137,490         £1,379,734         296         10%         £46           02037         3016         Kirkland St Helen's CE         Primary         £91,095         £43,244         £47,851         £732,600         155         7%         £30           02038         2030         Nateby Primary         Primary         £13,340         -£5,791         £25,549         £523,177         85         5%         £30						-					£553
02032         3720         Sacred Heart. Thornton         Primary         £122,668         £27,303         £149,970         £1,002,874         198         15%         £75           02033         3125         Baines Endowed Primary         Primary         £139,972         £6,977         £132,994         £1,078,801         207         12%         £64.           02035         2047         Thornton Primary         Primary         £52,589         £1,798         £54,387         £914,132         132         6%         £41.           02036         2048         Royles Brook Primary         Primary         £144,667         £7,177         £137,490         £1,379,734         296         10%         £64.           02037         3016         Kirkland St Helen's CE         Primary         £91,095         £43,244         £47,851         £73,2600         155         7%         £30           02038         2030         Nateby Primary         Primary         £91,095         £43,244         £47,851         £73,600         155         7%         £30           02040         3548         St Michael's-On-Wyre CE         Primary         £75,891         £20,577         £436,788         71         18%         £1,099           02											£849
02033         3125         Baines Endowed Primary         Primary         £139,972         £6,977         £132,994         £1,078,801         207         12%         £64.           02035         2047         Thornton Primary         Primary         £52,589         £1,798         £54,387         £914,132         132         6%         £41.           02036         2048         Royles Brook Primary         Primary         £144,667         £7,177         £137,490         £1,379,734         296         10%         £46.           02037         3016         Kirkland St Helen's CE         Primary         £91,095         £43,244         £47,851         £732,500         155         7%         £300           02038         2030         Nateby Primary         Primary         £31,340         £5,791         £25,549         £523,177         85         5%         £30           02039         2016         Forton Primary         Primary         £75,871         £2,057         £77,927         £436,798         71         18%         £1,09           02042         3704         St Mary's. Claughton         Primary         £73,292         £17,696         £55,703         £717,347         £19         8%         £466											£757
02035         2047         Thornton Primary         Primary         £52,589         £1,798         £54,387         £914,132         132         6%         £41.           02036         2048         Royles Brook Primary         Primary         £144,667         -£7,177         £137,490         £1,379,734         296         10%         £46.           02037         3016         Kirkland St Helen's CE         Primary         £91,095         -£43,244         £47,851         £732,600         155         7%         £30.           02038         2030         Nateby Primary         Primary         £31,340         -£5,791         £25,549         £523,177         85         5%         £30.           02040         3548         St Michael's-On-Wyre CE         Primary         £73,399         -£17,696         £55,703         £717,347         119         8%         £46.           02042         3704         St Mary's. Claughton         Primary         £73,222         -£961         £72,261         £511,193         74         14%         £97           02043         3516         Bilsborrow John Cross CE         Primary         £73,222         -£961         £72,261         £511,193         74         14%         £97											£642
02036         2048         Royles Brook Primary         Primary         £144,667         -£7,177         £137,490         £1,379,734         296         10%         £46-02037           02037         3016         Kirkland St Helen's CE         Primary         £91,095         -£43,244         £47,851         £732,600         155         7%         £30:00           02038         2030         Nateby Primary         Primary         £31,340         -£5,791         £25,549         £523,177         85         5%         £30:00           02040         3548         St Michael's-On-Wyre CE         Primary         £73,399         -£17,696         £55,703         £717,347         119         8%         £46:00           02042         3704         St Mary's. Claughton         Primary         £63,598         -£6,888         £56,710         £329,267         43         17%         £1,319           02043         3516         Bilsborrow John Cross CE         Primary         £51,798         -£22,989         £28,809         £323,408         19         9%         £1,510           02044         3515         Calder Vale St Johns CE         Primary         £61,157         -£2,380         £58,776         £323,408         19         9%         £											£412
02037         3016         Kirkland St Helen's CE         Primary         £91,095         -£43,244         £47,851         £732,600         155         7%         £300           02038         2030         Nateby Primary         Primary         £31,340         -£5,791         £25,549         £523,177         85         5%         £30           02039         2016         Forton Primary         Primary         £75,871         £2,057         £77,927         £436,798         71         18%         £1,099           02040         3548         St Michael's-On-Wyre CE         Primary         £73,399         -£17,696         £55,703         £717,347         119         8%         £46,688         £56,710         £329,267         43         17%         £1,311           02043         3516         Bilsborrow John Cross CE         Primary         £63,598         £68,88         £56,710         £329,267         43         17%         £1,311           02043         3515         Calder Vale St Johns CE         Primary         £51,798         £22,989         £28,809         £323,408         19         9%         £1,51           02043         3526         Inskip St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,157         £2,380 <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>£464</td></td<>											£464
02038         2030         Nateby Primary         £31,340         -£5,791         £25,549         £523,177         85         5%         £30           02039         2016         Forton Primary         Primary         £75,871         £2,057         £77,927         £436,798         71         18%         £1,099           02040         3548         St Michael's-On-Wyre CE         Primary         £73,399         -£17,696         £55,703         £717,347         119         8%         £466           02042         3704         St Mary's. Claughton         Primary         £63,598         -£6,888         £56,710         £329,267         43         17%         £1,319           02043         3516         Bilsborrow John Cross CE         Primary         £73,222         -£961         £72,261         £511,193         74         14%         £97           02043         3516         Bilsborrow John Cross CE         Primary         £51,798         £22,989         £28,809         £323,408         19         9%         £1,51           02043         3526         Garstang St Thomas' CE         Primary         £61,157         -£2,380         £58,776         £382,317         58         15%         £1,01           02043					· ·						£309
02039         2016         Forton Primary         Primary         £75,871         £2,057         £77,927         £436,798         71         18%         £1,099           02040         3548         St Michael's-On-Wyre CE         Primary         £73,399         -£17,696         £55,703         £717,347         119         8%         £466           02042         3704         St Mary's. Claughton         Primary         £63,598         -£6,888         £56,710         £329,267         43         17%         £1,319           02043         3516         Bilsborrow John Cross CE         Primary         £73,222         -£961         £72,261         £511,193         74         14%         £97           02044         3515         Calder Vale St Johns CE         Primary         £51,798         -£22,989         £28,809         £323,408         19         9%         £1,51           02043         3529         Inskip St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,157         -£2,380         £58,776         £382,317         58         15%         £1,01           02043         3529         Inskip St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,157         -£2,380         £58,776         £382,317         58         15%         £1,01	02038	2030	Nateby Primary		£31,340		·			5%	£301
02040         3548         St Michael's-On-Wyre CE         Primary         £73,399         £17,696         £55,703         £717,347         119         8%         £460           02042         3704         St Mary's. Claughton         Primary         £63,598         £6,888         £56,710         £329,267         43         17%         £1,319           02043         3516         Bilsborrow John Cross CE         Primary         £73,222         £961         £72,261         £511,193         74         14%         £97           02044         3515         Calder Vale St Johns CE         Primary         £51,798         £22,989         £28,809         £323,408         19         9%         £1,511           02045         3529         Inskip St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,157         £2,380         £58,776         £382,317         58         15%         £1,01           02046         3526         Garstang St Thomas' CE         Primary         £151,731         £31,193         £120,538         £1,061,079         213         11%         £56           02047         3550         Winmarleigh CE Primary         Primary         £97,415         £7,006         £104,421         £319,684         26         33%         £4,01	02039								71	18%	£1,098
02042         3704         St Mary's. Claughton         Primary         £63,598         -£6,888         £56,710         £329,267         43         17%         £1,319           02043         3516         Bilsborrow John Cross CE         Primary         £73,222         -£961         £72,261         £511,193         74         14%         £97           02044         3515         Calder Vale St Johns CE         Primary         £51,798         -£22,989         £28,809         £323,408         19         9%         £1,511           02045         3529         Inskip St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,157         -£2,380         £58,776         £382,317         58         15%         £1,01           02046         3526         Garstang St Thomas' CE         Primary         £151,731         -£31,193         £120,538         £1,061,079         213         11%         £56           02047         3550         Winmarleigh CE Primary         Primary         £97,415         £7,006         £104,241         £319,684         26         33%         £4,01           02049         2530         Garstang Community         Primary         £45,556         -£37,109         £8,447         £360,281         54         2%         £15			•								£468
02043         3516         Bilsborrow John Cross CE         Primary         £73,222         -£961         £72,261         £511,193         74         14%         £97           02044         3515         Calder Vale St Johns CE         Primary         £51,798         -£22,989         £28,809         £323,408         19         9%         £1,51           02045         3529         Inskip St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,157         -£2,380         £58,776         £382,317         58         15%         £1,01           02046         3526         Garstang St Thomas' CE         Primary         £151,731         -£31,193         £120,538         £1,061,079         213         11%         £560           02047         3550         Winmarleigh CE Primary         Primary         £97,415         £7,006         £104,421         £319,684         26         33%         £4,010           02048         3668         Scorton CE Primary         Primary         £45,556         -£37,109         £8,447         £360,281         54         2%         £150           02049         2530         Garstang Community         Primary         £87,423         -£15,552         £71,871         £974,056         205         7%         £35				•	-						£1,319
02044         3515         Calder Vale St Johns CE         Primary         £51,798         -£22,989         £28,809         £323,408         19         9%         £1,510           02045         3529         Inskip St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,157         -£2,380         £58,776         £382,317         58         15%         £1,013           02046         3526         Garstang St Thomas' CE         Primary         £151,731         -£31,193         £120,538         £1,061,079         213         11%         £560           02047         3550         Winmarleigh CE Primary         Primary         £97,415         £7,006         £104,421         £319,684         26         33%         £4,010           02048         3668         Scorton CE Primary         Primary         £45,556         -£37,109         £8,447         £360,281         54         2%         £150           02049         2530         Garstang Community         Primary         £87,423         -£15,552         £71,871         £974,056         205         7%         £35           02050         3702         Ss Mary & Michael         Primary         £45,295         -£5,799         £39,496         £645,357         112         6%         £35 <td>02043</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>£73,222</td> <td>-£961</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>74</td> <td>14%</td> <td>£977</td>	02043				£73,222	-£961			74	14%	£977
02046         3526         Garstang St Thomas' CE         Primary         £151,731         -£31,193         £120,538         £1,061,079         213         11%         £560           02047         3550         Winmarleigh CE Primary         Primary         £97,415         £7,006         £104,421         £319,684         26         33%         £4,010           02048         3668         Scorton CE Primary         Primary         £45,556         -£37,109         £8,447         £360,281         54         2%         £156           02049         2530         Garstang Community         Primary         £87,423         -£15,552         £71,871         £974,056         205         7%         £35           02050         3702         Ss Mary & Michael         Primary         £45,295         -£5,799         £39,496         £645,357         112         6%         £35           02051         3075         Staining CE Primary         Primary         £99,690         -£70,831         £28,859         £1,034,746         223         3%         £125           02052         2826         Manor Beach Primary         Primary         £194,527         -£10,820         £183,707         £1,297,592         204         14%         £90 <td>02044</td> <td>3515</td> <td>Calder Vale St Johns CE</td> <td>Primary</td> <td>£51,798</td> <td>-£22,989</td> <td>£28,809</td> <td>£323,408</td> <td>19</td> <td>9%</td> <td>£1,516</td>	02044	3515	Calder Vale St Johns CE	Primary	£51,798	-£22,989	£28,809	£323,408	19	9%	£1,516
02047         3550         Winmarleigh CE Primary         Primary         £97,415         £7,006         £104,421         £319,684         26         33%         £4,010           02048         3668         Scorton CE Primary         Primary         £45,556         -£37,109         £8,447         £360,281         54         2%         £150           02049         2530         Garstang Community         Primary         £87,423         -£15,552         £71,871         £974,056         205         7%         £355           02050         3702         Ss Mary & Michael         Primary         £45,295         -£5,799         £39,496         £645,357         112         6%         £355           02051         3075         Staining CE Primary         Primary         £99,690         -£70,831         £28,859         £1,034,746         223         3%         £125           02052         2826         Manor Beach Primary         Primary         £194,527         -£10,820         £183,707         £1,297,592         204         14%         £90           04029         3575         Weeton St Michael's CE         Primary         £66,218         £43,263         £109,482         £430,653         47         25%         £2,329	02045	3529	Inskip St Peter's CE	Primary	£61,157	-£2,380	£58,776	£382,317	58	15%	£1,013
02048         3668         Scorton CE Primary         Primary         £45,556         -£37,109         £8,447         £360,281         54         2%         £15           02049         2530         Garstang Community         Primary         £87,423         -£15,552         £71,871         £974,056         205         7%         £35           02050         3702         Ss Mary & Michael         Primary         £45,295         -£5,799         £39,496         £645,357         112         6%         £35           02051         3075         Staining CE Primary         Primary         £99,690         -£70,831         £28,859         £1,034,746         223         3%         £12           02052         2826         Manor Beach Primary         Primary         £194,527         -£10,820         £183,707         £1,297,592         204         14%         £90           04029         3575         Weeton St Michael's CE         Primary         £66,218         £43,263         £109,482         £430,653         47         25%         £2,329           04030         3573         Ribby W Wrea Endowed CE         Primary         £107,789         £6,970         £114,760         £824,887         155         14%         £74	02046	3526	Garstang St Thomas' CE	Primary	£151,731	-£31,193	£120,538	£1,061,079	213	11%	£566
02049         2530         Garstang Community         Primary         £87,423         -£15,552         £71,871         £974,056         205         7%         £35           02050         3702         Ss Mary & Michael         Primary         £45,295         -£5,799         £39,496         £645,357         112         6%         £35           02051         3075         Staining CE Primary         Primary         £99,690         -£70,831         £28,859         £1,034,746         223         3%         £129           02052         2826         Manor Beach Primary         Primary         £194,527         -£10,820         £183,707         £1,297,592         204         14%         £90           04029         3575         Weeton St Michael's CE         Primary         £66,218         £43,263         £109,482         £430,653         47         25%         £2,329           04030         3573         Ribby W Wrea Endowed CE         Primary         £107,789         £6,970         £114,760         £824,887         155         14%         £74           04032         3553         Freckleton CE Primary         Primary         £89,585         -£8,735         £80,850         £1,028,166         200         8%         £40 </td <td>02047</td> <td>3550</td> <td>Winmarleigh CE Primary</td> <td>Primary</td> <td>£97,415</td> <td>£7,006</td> <td>£104,421</td> <td>£319,684</td> <td>26</td> <td>33%</td> <td>£4,016</td>	02047	3550	Winmarleigh CE Primary	Primary	£97,415	£7,006	£104,421	£319,684	26	33%	£4,016
02050         3702         Ss Mary & Michael         Primary         £45,295         -£5,799         £39,496         £645,357         112         6%         £35           02051         3075         Staining CE Primary         Primary         £99,690         -£70,831         £28,859         £1,034,746         223         3%         £129           02052         2826         Manor Beach Primary         Primary         £194,527         -£10,820         £183,707         £1,297,592         204         14%         £90           04029         3575         Weeton St Michael's CE         Primary         £66,218         £43,263         £109,482         £430,653         47         25%         £2,329           04030         3573         Ribby W Wrea Endowed CE         Primary         £107,789         £6,970         £114,760         £824,887         155         14%         £74           04032         3553         Freckleton CE Primary         Primary         £89,585         -£8,735         £80,850         £1,028,166         200         8%         £40           04033         3574         Singleton CE Primary         Primary         £77,296         -£11,879         £65,418         £534,349         104         12%         £625			Scorton CE Primary	Primary	£45,556		£8,447	£360,281			£156
02051         3075         Staining CE Primary         Primary         £99,690         -£70,831         £28,859         £1,034,746         223         3%         £125           02052         2826         Manor Beach Primary         Primary         £194,527         -£10,820         £183,707         £1,297,592         204         14%         £90           04029         3575         Weeton St Michael's CE         Primary         £66,218         £43,263         £109,482         £430,653         47         25%         £2,329           04030         3573         Ribby W Wrea Endowed CE         Primary         £107,789         £6,970         £114,760         £824,887         155         14%         £740           04032         3553         Freckleton CE Primary         Primary         £89,585         -£8,735         £80,850         £1,028,166         200         8%         £400           04033         3574         Singleton CE Primary         Primary         £77,296         -£11,879         £65,418         £534,349         104         12%         £629           04034         5200         Newton Bluecoat CE         Primary         £98,509         £3,594         £102,103         £1,094,660         203         9%         £503 </td <td></td> <td>2530</td> <td>Garstang Community</td> <td>Primary</td> <td>£87,423</td> <td>-£15,552</td> <td>£71,871</td> <td>£974,056</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>£351</td>		2530	Garstang Community	Primary	£87,423	-£15,552	£71,871	£974,056			£351
02052         2826         Manor Beach Primary         Primary         £194,527         -£10,820         £183,707         £1,297,592         204         14%         £90.50           04029         3575         Weeton St Michael's CE         Primary         £66,218         £43,263         £109,482         £430,653         47         25%         £2,329           04030         3573         Ribby W Wrea Endowed CE         Primary         £107,789         £6,970         £114,760         £824,887         155         14%         £74           04032         3553         Freckleton CE Primary         Primary         £89,585         -£8,735         £80,850         £1,028,166         200         8%         £40           04033         3574         Singleton CE Primary         Primary         £77,296         -£11,879         £65,418         £534,349         104         12%         £629           04034         5200         Newton Bluecoat CE         Primary         £98,509         £3,594         £102,103         £1,094,660         203         9%         £503				Primary							£353
04029         3575         Weeton St Michael's CE         Primary         £66,218         £43,263         £109,482         £430,653         47         25%         £2,329           04030         3573         Ribby W Wrea Endowed CE         Primary         £107,789         £6,970         £114,760         £824,887         155         14%         £740           04032         3553         Freckleton CE Primary         Primary         £89,585         -£8,735         £80,850         £1,028,166         200         8%         £40           04033         3574         Singleton CE Primary         Primary         £77,296         -£11,879         £65,418         £534,349         104         12%         £629           04034         5200         Newton Bluecoat CE         Primary         £98,509         £3,594         £102,103         £1,094,660         203         9%         £503							·				£129
04030         3573         Ribby W Wrea Endowed CE         Primary         £107,789         £6,970         £114,760         £824,887         155         14%         £740           04032         3553         Freckleton CE Primary         Primary         £89,585         -£8,735         £80,850         £1,028,166         200         8%         £40           04033         3574         Singleton CE Primary         Primary         £77,296         -£11,879         £65,418         £534,349         104         12%         £629           04034         5200         Newton Bluecoat CE         Primary         £98,509         £3,594         £102,103         £1,094,660         203         9%         £503							·				£901
04032         3553         Freckleton CE Primary         Primary         £89,585         -£8,735         £80,850         £1,028,166         200         8%         £40,400           04033         3574         Singleton CE Primary         Primary         £77,296         -£11,879         £65,418         £534,349         104         12%         £62,900           04034         5200         Newton Bluecoat CE         Primary         £98,509         £3,594         £102,103         £1,094,660         203         9%         £500											£2,329
04033         3574         Singleton CE Primary         Primary         £77,296         -£11,879         £65,418         £534,349         104         12%         £62,90           04034         5200         Newton Bluecoat CE         Primary         £98,509         £3,594         £102,103         £1,094,660         203         9%         £503	04030	3573	Ribby W Wrea Endowed CE	Primary	£107,789	£6,970	£114,760	£824,887	155	14%	£740
04034 5200 Newton Bluecoat CE Primary £98,509 £3,594 £102,103 £1,094,660 203 9% £503											£404
											£629
04035   3616   Holy Family. Warton   Primary   £86,003   -£45,152   £40,851   £705,823   133   6%   £30							·				£503
	04035	3616	Holy Family. Warton	Primary	£86,003	-£45,152	£40,851	£705,823	133	6%	£307

Quido   Quid	f Balance per pupil
Sch name	per pupil  4
Mod   March   March	£ £368 % £498 % £603 % £468 % £450 % £596 % £710 % £1,171 % £353 % £159 % £494 % £375 % £633 % £652 % £396 % £396 % £396 % £396 % £396 % £396 % £398
Q4037   3557   Kirkham St Michael's CE	%       £498         %       £603         %       £468         %       £450         %       £596         %       £1,171         %       £353         %       £494         %       £375         %       £633         %       £257         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £1,134         %       £289
Mod   Millow Catholic   Primary   E72,096   E23,488   E95,584   E1,121,284   192	%       £603         %       £468         %       £450         %       £596         %       £710         %       £1,171         %       £353         %       £494         %       £633         %       £257         %       £128         %       £652         %       £828         %       £1,134         %       £289
04038   3713   The Willows Catholic   Primary   £155,119   £27,269   £127,850   £1,054,155   212   31   32041   Kirkham & Wesham Primary   Primary   £90,529   £4,431   £94,960   £1,025,763   203   304   304   3175   \$1   \$1   \$1   \$1   \$1   \$1   \$1   \$	%       £468         %       £450         %       £596         %       £710         %       £1,171         %       £353         %       £494         %       £375         %       £633         %       £257         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £529         %       £1,134         %       £289
December   Primary   Pri	%       £450         %       £596         %       £710         %       £1,171         %       £353         %       £494         %       £375         %       £633         %       £257         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £529         %       £1,134         %       £289
\$\frac{0404}{0404} 3717   \$t Joseph's Wesham	## £596 ## £596 ## £710 ## £1,171 ## £353 ## £159 ## £494 ## £375 ## £633 ## £257 ## £128 ## £396 ## £529 ## £1,134 ## £289
Q4042   3976   Treales CE Primary   Primary   £61,872   £18,575   £43,297   £415,665   61   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	%       £710         %       £1,171         %       £353         %       £159         %       £494         %       £375         %       £633         %       £257         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £529         %       £1,134         %       £289
Q4042   3976   Treales CE Primary   Primary   £61,872   £18,575   £43,297   £415,665   61   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	£1,171 £353 £159 £494 £375 £633 £633 £257 £128 £396 £652 £828 £529 £1,134 £289
Q4043   2406   Weeton Primary   Primary   £228,434   £15,273   £213,161   £1,150,212   182   1940404   2426   Lytham St Annes Mayfield   Primary   £130,384   £153,387   £94,997   £1,473,977   269   194045   2497   Lytham St Annes Annes Clifton   Primary   £91,425   £50,930   £40,494   £1,425,415   255   194047   3814   Heyhouses Endowed CE   Primary   £180,917   £43,878   £224,796   £2,887,708   600   194049   3814   Heyhouses Endowed CE   Primary   £180,917   £43,878   £224,796   £2,887,708   600   194049   3562   Lytham CE Primary   Primary   £184,431   £29,233   £52,198   £1,086,9557   210   194049   3562   Lytham CE Primary   Primary   £81,431   £29,233   £52,198   £1,086,999   203   194050   3716   St Peter's Catholic   Primary   £88,717   £66,647   £25,628   £1,120,441   201   194052   2615   Lytham Hall Park   Primary   £232,181   £32,387   £264,568   £1,949,962   406   194052   2615   Lytham Hall Park   Primary   £297,956   £14,885   £312,840   £2,275,807   378   196005   2188   Eldon Primary   Primary   £134,203   £16,419   £97,784   £1,099,792   185   196005   2188   Eldon Primary   Primary   £239,443   £20,273   £259,716   £1,296,291   229   206007   3639   English Martyrs Catholic   Primary   £190,088   £45,784   £63,304   £1,175,146   219   196005   2190   Prenchwood Community   Primary   £168,259   £6,931   £17,75,146   219   196005   2190   Prenchwood Community   Primary   £239,443   £12,073   £15,190   £1,374,868   241   196001   2191   Preston Grange Primary   Primary   £231,454   £13,478   £135,021   £1,262,788   198   196011   2192   Greenlands Community   Primary   £233,466   £55,571   £14,895   £1,562,883   198   196011   2192   Greenlands Community   Primary   £233,466   £55,571   £14,895   £1,562,883   198   196011   2192   Greenlands Community   Primary   £233,466   £35,774   £13,575   £1,569,486   309   106012   2191   Preston Grange Primary   Primary   £233,466   £35,774   £13,575   £14,699,486   305   196012   2195   Ribbieton Avenue Infant   Primary   £233,466   £35,778   £135,079	6% £353 6% £159 6% £494 6% £375 6% £633 6% £257 6% £396 6% £652 6% £828 6% £529 6% £1,134 6% £289
04044         2426         Lytham St Annes Mayfield         Primary         £130,384         -£35,387         £94,997         £1,473,977         269           04045         2497         Lytham St Annes Clifton         Primary         £91,425         £50,930         £40,494         £1,425,415         255           04047         2814         Heyhouses Endowed CE         Primary         £84,603         £35,374         £119,977         £1,252,704         243         1           04047         3814         Heyhouses Endowed CE         Primary         £180,917         £43,878         £224,796         £2,887,708         600           04048         3715         Our Lady Star Of The Sea         Primary         £120,980         £11,851         £132,831         £1,069,557         210         1           04050         3716         St Peter's Catholic         Primary         £81,431         £22,233         £52,198         £11,20,441         201           04051         3564         St Thomas' CE Primary         Primary         £88,717         £6,687         £82,029         £980,881         207           04052         2615         Lytham Hall Park         Primary         £232,181         £32,387         £164,568         £1,949,962         406<	%       £159         %       £494         %       £375         %       £633         %       £257         %       £128         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £529         %       £1,134         %       £289
04045         2497         Lytham St Annes Clifton         Primary         £91,425         £50,930         £40,494         £1,425,415         255           040404         2042         Lytham St Annes Ansdell         Primary         £84,603         £35,374         £119,977         £1,252,704         243         1           04047         3814         Heyhouses Endowed CE         Primary         £180,917         £43,878         £224,796         £2,887,708         600           04048         3715         Our Lady Star Of The Sea         Primary         £120,980         £11,851         £132,831         £1,069,557         210         1           04049         3562         Lytham CE Primary         Primary         £81,431         -£29,233         £52,198         £1,086,899         203           04050         3716         St Peter's Catholic         Primary         £81,431         -£29,233         £52,198         £1,0441         201           04051         3564         St Thomas' CE Primary         Primary         £88,717         £66,887         £82,029         £980,881         207           04052         2615         Lytham Hall Park         Primary         £232,181         £323,87         £264,568         £1,290,991         406	%       £494         %       £375         %       £633         %       £257         %       £128         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £529         %       £1,134         %       £289
04046         2042         Lytham St Annes Ansdell         Primary         £84,603         £35,374         £119,977         £1,252,704         243         1           04047         3814         Heyhouses Endowed CE         Primary         £180,917         £43,878         £224,796         £2,887,708         600           04048         3715         Our Lady Star Of The Sea         Primary         £120,980         £11,851         £132,831         £1,069,557         210         1           04049         3562         Lytham CE Primary         Primary         £81,431         ~29,233         £52,198         £1,086,899         203           04050         3716         St Peter's Catholic         Primary         £31,676         ~£6,687         £25,628         £1,120,441         201           04051         3564         St Thomas' CE Primary         Primary         £88,717         ~£6,687         £82,029         £980,881         207           04052         2615         Lytham Hall Park         Primary         £232,181         £32,387         £264,568         £1,949,962         406         1           06002         2185         Brookfield Community         Primary         £297,956         £14,885         £312,840         £2,275,807	£375 £633 £257 £128 £396 £652 £828 £529 £1,134 £289
04047         3814         Heyhouses Endowed CE         Primary         £180,917         £43,878         £224,796         £2,887,708         600           04048         3715         Our Lady Star Of The Sea         Primary         £120,980         £11,851         £132,831         £1,069,557         210         3           04049         3562         Lytham CE Primary         Primary         £81,431         £29,233         £52,198         £1,086,899         203           04050         3716         St Peter's Catholic         Primary         £81,431         £29,233         £52,628         £1,120,441         201           04051         3564         St Thomas' CE Primary         Primary         £88,717         £6,687         £82,029         £980,881         207           04052         2615         Lytham Hall Park         Primary         £223,181         £32,387         £264,568         £1,949,962         406         1           06001         3638         Blessed Sacrament         Primary         £297,956         £14,885         £312,840         £2,275,807         378         1           06002         2188         Eldon Primary         Primary         £129,944         £20,273         £25,784         £1,296,291         29 <td>%       £633         %       £257         %       £128         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £529         %       £1,134         %       £289</td>	%       £633         %       £257         %       £128         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £529         %       £1,134         %       £289
04048         3715         Our Lady Star Of The Sea         Primary         £120,980         £11,851         £132,831         £1,069,557         210         1           04049         3562         Lytham CE Primary         Primary         £81,431         -£29,233         £52,198         £1,086,899         203           04050         3716         St Peter's Catholic         Primary         £31,676         -£6,047         £25,628         £1,120,441         201           04051         3564         St Thomas' CE Primary         Primary         £31,676         -£6,687         £82,029         £980,881         207           04052         2615         Lytham Hall Park         Primary         £232,181         £32,387         £264,568         £1,949,962         406         1           06001         3638         Blessed Sacrament         Primary         £297,956         £14,885         £312,840         £2,275,807         378         1           06002         2185         Brokhfield Community         Primary         £239,443         £20,273         £259,716         £1,296,291         285           06007         3639         English Martyrs Catholic         Primary         £109,088         -£45,784         £63,304         £1,175,146	%       £257         %       £128         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £529         %       £1,134         %       £289
04049         3562         Lytham CE Primary         Primary         £81,431         -£29,233         £52,198         £1,086,899         203           04050         3716         St Peter's Catholic         Primary         £31,676         -£6,047         £25,628         £1,120,441         201           04051         3554         St Thomas' CE Primary         Primary         £88,717         -£6,687         £82,029         £980,881         207           04052         2615         Lytham Hall Park         Primary         £232,181         £34,885         £312,840         £2,275,807         378         378           06001         3638         Blessed Sacrament         Primary         £29,7956         £14,885         £312,840         £2,275,807         378         378         378         378         310         36002         2185         Brookfield Community         Primary         £114,203         -£16,419         £97,784         £1,099,792         185         38         36002         2185         Brookfield Community         Primary         £129,027         £259,716         £1,296,291         229         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20 <td>%       £257         %       £128         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £529         %       £1,134         %       £289</td>	%       £257         %       £128         %       £396         %       £652         %       £828         %       £529         %       £1,134         %       £289
04050         3716         St Peter's Catholic         Primary         £31,676         -£6,047         £25,628         £1,120,441         201           04051         3564         St Thomas' CE Primary         Primary         £88,717         -£6,687         £82,029         £980,881         207           04052         2615         Lytham Hall Park         Primary         £232,181         £32,387         £264,568         £1949,962         406           06001         3638         Blessed Sacrament         Primary         £29,7956         £14,885         £312,840         £2,275,807         378         1           06002         2185         Brookfield Community         Primary         £14,203         £16,419         £97,784         £1,099,792         185           06005         2188         Eldon Primary         £239,443         £20,273         £259,716         £1,296,291         229         22           06007         3639         English Martyrs Catholic         Primary         £109,088         £45,784         £63,304         £1,175,146         219           06008         2189         Brockholes Wood Primary         Primary         £108,259         £69,311         £175,190         £1,374,868         241         1	£396 £652 £828 £529 £1,134 £289
04051         3564         St Thomas' CE Primary         Primary         £88,717         -£6,687         £82,029         £980,881         207           04052         2615         Lytham Hall Park         Primary         £232,181         £32,387         £264,568         £1,949,962         406         1           06001         3638         Blessed Sacrament         Primary         £297,956         £14,885         £312,840         £2,275,807         378         1           06002         2185         Brookfield Community         Primary         £14,203         £16,419         £97,784         £1,099,792         185           06007         3639         English Martyrs Catholic         Primary         £109,088         £45,784         £63,304         £1,175,146         219           06008         2189         Brockholes Wood Primary         Primary         £168,259         £6,931         £175,190         £1,374,868         241         1           06001         2190         Frenchwood Community         Primary         £237,215         £65,131         £172,085         £1,699,486         325         3           06010         2191         Preston Grange Primary         Primary         £213,708         £25,031         £172,085	£396 £652 £828 £529 £1,134 £289
04052         2615         Lytham Hall Park         Primary         £232,181         £32,387         £264,568         £1,949,962         406         1           06001         3638         Blessed Sacrament         Primary         £297,956         £14,885         £312,840         £2,275,807         378         1           06002         2185         Brookfield Community         Primary         £114,203         -£16,419         £97,784         £1,099,792         185           06005         2188         Eldon Primary         Primary         £239,443         £20,273         £259,716         £1,296,291         229         2           06007         3639         English Martyrs Catholic         Primary         £109,088         £45,784         £63,304         £11,75,146         219           06008         2189         Brockholes Wood Primary         Primary         £109,088         £45,784         £63,304         £11,75,146         219           06009         2190         Frenchwood Community         Primary         £237,215         £65,311         £175,190         £1,374,868         241         1           06010         2191         Preston Grange Primary         Primary         £213,708         £21,603         £192,104 <t< td=""><td>% £652 % £828 % £529 % £1,134 % £289</td></t<>	% £652 % £828 % £529 % £1,134 % £289
06001         3638         Blessed Sacrament         Primary         £297,956         £14,885         £312,840         £2,275,807         378         1           06002         2185         Brookfield Community         Primary         £114,203         -£16,419         £97,784         £1,099,792         185           06005         2188         Eldon Primary         Primary         £239,443         £20,273         £259,716         £1,296,291         229         2           06007         3639         English Martyrs Catholic         Primary         £109,088         -£45,784         £63,304         £1,175,146         219           06008         2189         Brockholes Wood Primary         Primary         £168,259         £6,931         £175,190         £1,374,688         241         1           06009         2190         Frenchwood Community         Primary         £237,215         -£65,131         £172,085         £1,699,486         325         1           06010         2191         Preston Grange Primary         Primary         £213,708         -£21,603         £192,104         £1,126,609         185         1           06011         2192         Greenlands Community         Primary         £213,708         -£21,603         <	% £828 % £529 % £1,134 % £289
06002         2185         Brookfield Community         Primary         £114,203         £16,419         £97,784         £1,099,792         185           06005         2188         Eldon Primary         Primary         £239,443         £20,273         £259,716         £1,296,291         229         22           06007         3639         English Martyrs Catholic         Primary         £109,088         £45,784         £63,304         £1,175,146         219           06008         2189         Brockholes Wood Primary         Primary         £168,259         £6,931         £175,190         £1,374,868         241         1           06010         2190         Frenchwood Community         Primary         £237,215         £65,131         £172,085         £1,699,486         325         1           06010         2191         Preston Grange Primary         Primary         £213,708         £21,603         £192,104         £1,126,609         185         1           06011         2192         Greenlands Community         Primary         £213,708         £21,603         £192,104         £1,126,609         185         1           06012         2193         Holme Slack Community         Primary         £123,548         £134,748	% £529 % £1,134 % £289
06005         2188         Eldon Primary         Primary         £239,443         £20,273         £259,716         £1,296,291         229         220           06007         3639         English Martyrs Catholic         Primary         £109,088         -£45,784         £63,304         £1,175,146         219           06008         2189         Brockholes Wood Primary         Primary         £168,259         £6,931         £175,190         £1,374,868         241         1           06009         2190         Frenchwood Community         Primary         £237,215         -£65,131         £172,085         £1,699,486         325         1           06010         2191         Preston Grange Primary         Primary         £213,708         -£21,603         £192,104         £1,126,609         185         1           06011         2192         Greenlands Community         Primary         £121,543         £13,478         £135,021         £1,266,099         185         1           06012         2193         Holme Slack Community         Primary         £203,466         -£55,571         £147,895         £1,362,583         198         1           06012         2193         Holme Slack Community         Primary         £130,027	% £1,134 % £289
06007         3639         English Martyrs Catholic         Primary         £109,088         -£45,784         £63,304         £1,175,146         219           06008         2189         Brockholes Wood Primary         Primary         £168,259         £6,931         £175,190         £1,374,868         241         31           06009         2190         Frenchwood Community         Primary         £237,215         -£65,131         £172,085         £1,699,486         325         32           06010         2191         Preston Grange Primary         Primary         £213,708         -£21,603         £192,104         £1,126,609         185         3           06011         2192         Greenlands Community         Primary         £121,543         £13,478         £135,021         £1,266,788         198         3           06012         2193         Holme Slack Community         Primary         £203,466         -£55,571         £147,895         £1,362,583         198         1           06013         3653         Holy Family Catholic         Primary         £130,027         -£32,119         £97,908         £865,809         166         1           06014         2200         Ingol Primary         Primary         £183,743 <td< td=""><td>% £289</td></td<>	% £289
06008         2189         Brockholes Wood Primary         Primary         £168,259         £6,931         £175,190         £1,374,868         241         1           06009         2190         Frenchwood Community         Primary         £237,215         -£65,131         £172,085         £1,699,486         325         1           06010         2191         Preston Grange Primary         Primary         £213,708         -£21,603         £192,104         £1,126,609         185         1           06011         2192         Greenlands Community         Primary         £121,543         £13,478         £135,021         £1,262,788         198         1           06012         2193         Holme Slack Community         Primary         £203,466         -£55,571         £147,895         £1,362,583         198         1           06012         2193         Holme Slack Community         Primary         £130,027         -£32,119         £97,908         £865,809         166         1           06013         3653         Holy Family Catholic         Primary         £183,743         -£48,426         £135,317         £1,192,521         184         1           06014         2200         Ingol Primary         Primary         £138,743 </td <td>_</td>	_
06009         2190         Frenchwood Community         Primary         £237,215         -£65,131         £172,085         £1,699,486         325         1           06010         2191         Preston Grange Primary         Primary         £213,708         -£21,603         £192,104         £1,126,609         185         1           06011         2192         Greenlands Community         Primary         £121,543         £13,478         £135,021         £1,262,788         198         1           06012         2193         Holme Slack Community         Primary         £203,466         -£55,571         £147,895         £1,362,583         198         1           06013         3653         Holy Family Catholic         Primary         £130,027         -£32,119         £97,908         £865,809         166         1           06014         2200         Ingol Primary         Primary         £183,743         -£48,426         £135,317         £1,192,521         184         1           06016         2196         Moor Nook Community         Primary         £200,909         £17,240         £218,150         £1,370,509         212         1           06019         2195         Ribbleton Avenue Infant         Primary         £139,417 <td>, -, .</td>	, -, .
06010         2191         Preston Grange Primary         Primary         £213,708         -£21,603         £192,104         £1,126,609         185         1           06011         2192         Greenlands Community         Primary         £121,543         £13,478         £135,021         £1,262,788         198         1           06012         2193         Holme Slack Community         Primary         £203,466         -£55,571         £147,895         £1,362,583         198         1           06013         3653         Holy Family Catholic         Primary         £130,027         -£32,119         £97,908         £865,809         166         1           06014         2200         Ingol Primary         Primary         £183,743         -£48,426         £135,317         £1,192,521         184         1           06016         2196         Moor Nook Community         Primary         £200,909         £17,240         £218,150         £1,370,509         212         1           06019         2195         Ribbleton Avenue Infant         Primary         £139,417         -£37,575         £101,842         £1,266,086         237           06020         3001         Ribbleton Ave Meth Jnr         Primary         £225,386         £7	
06011         2192         Greenlands Community         Primary         £121,543         £13,478         £135,021         £1,262,788         198         1           06012         2193         Holme Slack Community         Primary         £203,466         -£55,571         £147,895         £1,362,583         198         1           06013         3653         Holy Family Catholic         Primary         £130,027         -£32,119         £97,908         £865,809         166         1           06014         2200         Ingol Primary         Primary         £183,743         -£48,426         £135,317         £1,192,521         184         1           06016         2196         Moor Nook Community         Primary         £200,909         £17,240         £218,150         £1,370,509         212         1           06019         2195         Ribbleton Avenue Infant         Primary         £139,417         -£37,575         £101,842         £1,266,086         237           06020         3001         Ribbleton Ave Meth Jnr         Primary         £225,386         £70,780         £296,166         £1,503,980         262         2           06021         2197         The Roebuck         Primary         £189,998         £38,453	
06012         2193         Holme Slack Community         Primary         £203,466         -£55,571         £147,895         £1,362,583         198         1           06013         3653         Holy Family Catholic         Primary         £130,027         -£32,119         £97,908         £865,809         166         1           06014         2200         Ingol Primary         Primary         £183,743         -£48,426         £135,317         £1,192,521         184         1           06016         2196         Moor Nook Community         Primary         £200,909         £17,240         £218,150         £1,370,509         212         1           06019         2195         Ribbleton Avenue Infant         Primary         £139,417         -£37,575         £101,842         £1,266,086         237           06020         3001         Ribbleton Ave Meth Jnr         Primary         £225,386         £70,780         £296,166         £1,503,980         262         22           06021         2197         The Roebuck         Primary         £189,998         £38,453         £228,451         £1,694,868         309         1           06022         3642         Sacred Heart. Preston         Primary         £245,350         -£42,663 <td>· ·</td>	· ·
06013         3653         Holy Family Catholic         Primary         £130,027         -£32,119         £97,908         £865,809         166         1           06014         2200         Ingol Primary         Primary         £183,743         -£48,426         £135,317         £1,192,521         184         1           06016         2196         Moor Nook Community         Primary         £200,909         £17,240         £218,150         £1,370,509         212         1           06019         2195         Ribbleton Avenue Infant         Primary         £139,417         -£37,575         £101,842         £1,266,086         237           06020         3001         Ribbleton Ave Meth Jnr         Primary         £225,386         £70,780         £296,166         £1,503,980         262         2           06021         2197         The Roebuck         Primary         £189,998         £38,453         £228,451         £1,694,868         309         1           06022         3642         Sacred Heart. Preston         Primary         £245,350         -£42,663         £202,687         £1,039,059         191         2           06023         3634         St Augustine's Catholic         Primary         £230,389         -£43,357 <td>_</td>	_
06014         2200         Ingol Primary         Primary         £183,743         -£48,426         £135,317         £1,192,521         184         1           06016         2196         Moor Nook Community         Primary         £200,909         £17,240         £218,150         £1,370,509         212         1           06019         2195         Ribbleton Avenue Infant         Primary         £139,417         -£37,575         £101,842         £1,266,086         237           06020         3001         Ribbleton Ave Meth Jnr         Primary         £225,386         £70,780         £296,166         £1,503,980         262         2           06021         2197         The Roebuck         Primary         £189,998         £38,453         £228,451         £1,694,868         309         1           06022         3642         Sacred Heart. Preston         Primary         £245,350         -£42,663         £202,687         £1,039,059         191         2           06023         3634         St Andrew's CE         Primary         £230,389         -£43,357         £187,032         £1,972,497         418           06024         3643         St Augustine's Catholic         Primary         £214,151         -£57,121         £157,03	
06016         2196         Moor Nook Community         Primary         £200,909         £17,240         £218,150         £1,370,509         212         1           06019         2195         Ribbleton Avenue Infant         Primary         £139,417         -£37,575         £101,842         £1,266,086         237           06020         3001         Ribbleton Ave Meth Jnr         Primary         £225,386         £70,780         £296,166         £1,503,980         262         2           06021         2197         The Roebuck         Primary         £189,998         £38,453         £228,451         £1,694,868         309         1           06022         3642         Sacred Heart. Preston         Primary         £245,350         -£42,663         £202,687         £1,039,059         191         2           06023         3634         St Andrew's CE         Primary         £230,389         -£43,357         £187,032         £1,972,497         418           06024         3643         St Augustine's Catholic         Primary         £214,151         -£57,121         £157,030         £1,397,736         255         1           06025         3352         St Bernard's Catholic         Primary         £138,573         -£28,605 <td< td=""><td></td></td<>	
06019         2195         Ribbleton Avenue Infant         Primary         £139,417         -£37,575         £101,842         £1,266,086         237           06020         3001         Ribbleton Ave Meth Jnr         Primary         £225,386         £70,780         £296,166         £1,503,980         262         2           06021         2197         The Roebuck         Primary         £189,998         £38,453         £228,451         £1,694,868         309         1           06022         3642         Sacred Heart. Preston         Primary         £245,350         -£42,663         £202,687         £1,039,059         191         2           06023         3634         St Andrew's CE         Primary         £230,389         -£43,357         £187,032         £1,972,497         418           06024         3643         St Augustine's Catholic         Primary         £214,151         -£57,121         £157,030         £1,397,736         255         1           06025         3352         St Bernard's Catholic         Primary         £133,127         £6,751         £159,879         £1,157,422         213         1           06026         3646         St Gregory's Catholic         Primary         £138,573         -£28,605 <t< td=""><td></td></t<>	
06020         3001         Ribbleton Ave Meth Jnr         Primary         £225,386         £70,780         £296,166         £1,503,980         262         2           06021         2197         The Roebuck         Primary         £189,998         £38,453         £228,451         £1,694,868         309         1           06022         3642         Sacred Heart. Preston         Primary         £245,350         -£42,663         £202,687         £1,039,059         191         2           06023         3634         St Andrew's CE         Primary         £230,389         -£43,357         £187,032         £1,972,497         418           06024         3643         St Augustine's Catholic         Primary         £214,151         -£57,121         £157,030         £1,397,736         255         1           06025         3352         St Bernard's Catholic         Primary         £153,127         £6,751         £159,879         £1,157,422         213         1           06026         3646         St Gregory's Catholic         Primary         £138,573         -£28,605         £109,968         £1,113,540         206         1           06027         3647         St Ignatius Catholic         Primary         £139,994         -£15,273	% £1,029 % £430
06021         2197         The Roebuck         Primary         £189,998         £38,453         £228,451         £1,694,868         309         1           06022         3642         Sacred Heart. Preston         Primary         £245,350         -£42,663         £202,687         £1,039,059         191         2           06023         3634         St Andrew's CE         Primary         £230,389         -£43,357         £187,032         £1,972,497         418           06024         3643         St Augustine's Catholic         Primary         £214,151         -£57,121         £157,030         £1,397,736         255         1           06025         3352         St Bernard's Catholic         Primary         £153,127         £6,751         £159,879         £1,157,422         213         1           06026         3646         St Gregory's Catholic         Primary         £138,573         -£28,605         £109,968         £1,113,540         206         1           06027         3647         St Ignatius Catholic         Primary         £139,994         -£15,273         £124,721         £983,807         180         1	
06022         3642         Sacred Heart. Preston         Primary         £245,350         -£42,663         £202,687         £1,039,059         191         2           06023         3634         St Andrew's CE         Primary         £230,389         -£43,357         £187,032         £1,972,497         418           06024         3643         St Augustine's Catholic         Primary         £214,151         -£57,121         £157,030         £1,397,736         255         1           06025         3352         St Bernard's Catholic         Primary         £153,127         £6,751         £159,879         £1,157,422         213         1           06026         3646         St Gregory's Catholic         Primary         £138,573         -£28,605         £109,968         £1,113,540         206         1           06027         3647         St Ignatius Catholic         Primary         £139,994         -£15,273         £124,721         £983,807         180         1	<del></del>
06023         3634         St Andrew's CE         Primary         £230,389         -£43,357         £187,032         £1,972,497         418           06024         3643         St Augustine's Catholic         Primary         £214,151         -£57,121         £157,030         £1,397,736         255         1           06025         3352         St Bernard's Catholic         Primary         £153,127         £6,751         £159,879         £1,157,422         213         1           06026         3646         St Gregory's Catholic         Primary         £138,573         -£28,605         £109,968         £1,113,540         206         1           06027         3647         St Ignatius Catholic         Primary         £139,994         -£15,273         £124,721         £983,807         180         1	_
06024         3643         St Augustine's Catholic         Primary         £214,151         -£57,121         £157,030         £1,397,736         255         1           06025         3352         St Bernard's Catholic         Primary         £153,127         £6,751         £159,879         £1,157,422         213         1           06026         3646         St Gregory's Catholic         Primary         £138,573         -£28,605         £109,968         £1,113,540         206         1           06027         3647         St Ignatius Catholic         Primary         £139,994         -£15,273         £124,721         £983,807         180         1	% £1,061 % £447
06025         3352         St Bernard's Catholic         Primary         £153,127         £6,751         £159,879         £1,157,422         213         1           06026         3646         St Gregory's Catholic         Primary         £138,573         -£28,605         £109,968         £1,113,540         206         1           06027         3647         St Ignatius Catholic         Primary         £139,994         -£15,273         £124,721         £983,807         180         1	
06026         3646         St Gregory's Catholic         Primary         £138,573         -£28,605         £109,968         £1,113,540         206         1           06027         3647         St Ignatius Catholic         Primary         £139,994         -£15,273         £124,721         £983,807         180         1	_
06027 3647 St Ignatius Catholic Primary £139,994 -£15,273 £124,721 £983,807 180 1	
	_
106039 13333 15t lecephic Procton   Drimon,   C313 307  C60 443  C343 964  C1 991 103  239  4	_
	% £740 % £868
	% £695 % £697
	% £844
	% £1,046
	% £752
06038 3582 Lea Neeld's Endowed CE Primary £74,542 -£46,262 £28,281 £759,889 141	% £201
	% £916
	% £1,488
	% £542
	% £506
06043 3597 Woodplumpton St Annes CE Primary £47,713 -£7,123 £40,590 £574,721 104	% £390
	% £515
	% £520
	% £965
06048 3579 Oliverson's CE Primary Primary £71,920 -£21,968 £49,952 £914,165 192	% £260
	% £797
	_
	% £624
	% £624 % £517
	% £624 % £517 % £697
06054   3611   St Clare's Catholic   Primary   £146,742   -£3,001   £143,741   £1,211,764   253   1	% £624 % £517 % £697 % £456

				Revenue	Revenue in	Doverne			Balance	
Sch no	DFE No	Sch name	Phase	open	year	Revenue close balance	Revenue cfr	NOR	as % of	Balance
3011110	DFE NO	3CH Hame	Filase	balance	movement	31/03/22	income	NOK	CFR	per pupil
				1/04/21	21/22				income	
06055		Kennington Primary	Primary	£79,624	-£7,203	£72,421	£1,271,702	245	6%	£296
06056		Fulwood St Peter's CE	Primary	£142,494		£83,888	£1,118,339		8%	£354
06057		Fulwood & Cadley Primary	Primary	£235,047	-£88,167	£146,880	£1,532,107	313	10%	£469
06058		Harris Primary	Primary	£133,159		£122,184	£1,000,639	210		£582
06060		Queen's Drive Primary	Primary	£412,772	£107,742	£520,514	£2,189,155	418	24%	£1,245
06062		Pool House Community	Primary	£157,649		£126,395	£1,093,066	174 71	12%	£726
06064 06065		Brabin's Endowed	Primary	£40,932 £56,213		£93,946			17% 13%	£1,323 £1,251
06066		St Mary's. Chipping Alston Lane Catholic	Primary	£177,555		£45,037 £213,088	£353,840 £1,134,174	232	19%	£1,251 £918
06067	3583	Longridge CE Primary	Primary Primary	£177,333 £114,064	-£32,621	£81,443	£834,594	181	19%	£450
06068		Barnacre Rd Primary	Primary	£12,425		£6,118		211	10%	£29
06069		St Wilfrid's. Longridge	Primary	£190,617	£29,700		£936,617	181	24%	£1,217
06070		Ribchester St Wilfrid's	Primary	£54,500		£26,918	£450,288		6%	£320
06071	2833	Longsands Community	Primary	£192,604		£140,017	£987,085	208	14%	£673
06604		Deepdale Infants	Primary	£352,274	-£153,519	£198,755	£3,173,187	626	6%	£318
07001		Cuerden Church	Primary	£127,613		£109,743	£1,043,219		11%	£546
07004		Our Lady & St Gerards RC	Primary	£309,626			£1,584,523	339	25%	£1,170
07005		Higher Walton CE Primary	Primary	£46,107	£12,176		£739,149	116	8%	£502
07006		St Patrick's RC Primary	Primary	£63,543			£936,079	182	9%	£489
07007	3085	St Aidan's CE Primary	Primary	£83,607	-£16,016	£67,591	£814,238	136	8%	£497
07008	3596	St Leonard's CE Primary	Primary	£104,010	£1,887	£105,897	£1,344,454	279	8%	£380
07009	2060	Lostock Hall Community	Primary	£269,736	-£58,033	£211,703	£2,113,178	425	10%	£498
07012	2437	Walton-Le-Dale Community	Primary	£155,703	£82,677	£238,381	£2,163,705	428	11%	£557
07013	2637	Coupe Green Primary	Primary	£69,217	£3,508	£72,725	£770,864	150	9%	£485
07014		St Mary & Benedict's RC	Primary	£254,708	-£67,758	£186,950	£1,478,719		13%	£640
		St Andrew's CE Infant	Primary	£148,220					18%	£1,072
		Leyland Methodist Junior	Primary	£216,221			£1,301,272			£966
07017	3411	Leyland St James CE	Primary	£118,051	-£13,467	£104,584	£1,266,138	227	8%	£461
		St Mary's RC. Leyland	Primary	£206,725			£1,399,762	264	11%	£605
07019		Woodlea Junior	Primary	£197,843	£31,706				18%	£973
07020	2554	Lever House Primary	Primary	£249,014					14%	£672
07021		St Catherine's Catholic	Primary	£121,504	-£19,925		£1,070,752	225	9%	£451
07022		St Anne's Catholic	Primary	£108,933	£30,996		£1,068,716		13%	£756
07025		Seven Stars Primary	Primary	£76,903	-£47,443	£29,460	£1,456,342	218		£135
07026 07028		Moss Side Primary	Primary	£195,109	-£29,849	£165,259		251 195	13% 17%	£658 £838
07028	2830	Farington St Paul's CE Longton Primary	Primary	£169,673 £70,734		£163,363 £67,113	£956,624 £1,042,973	207	6%	£324
07030		St Oswald's. Longton	Primary Primary	£147,658		£130,295	£1,124,478		12%	£538
07032		New Longton All Saints'	Primary	£122,974	£47,003	£169,977	£1,030,971	213	16%	£798
07036		Hoole St Michael CE	Primary	£37,056			£526,726	97	4%	£239
07037		Little Hoole Primary	Primary	£19,794	£22,208		£950,135	202	4%	£208
07039		Cop Lane CE Primary	Primary	£77,017	-£34,752	£42,264	£947,962	208	4%	£203
07040		Middleforth CE Primary	Primary	£183,796		£217,617	£1,146,756		19%	£1,072
07041		Howick CE Primary	Primary	£38,256		£39,264	£571,949	107	7%	£367
07042		St Mary Magdalen's	Primary	£38,319			£1,026,872	212	6%	£269
07043		Penwortham Primary	Primary	£95,749		£75,860	£929,538		8%	£365
07044		Whitefield Primary	Primary	£204,803	£91,200		£1,869,111	391	16%	£757
07045	3953	St Teresa's. Penwortham	Primary	£150,440	-£34,558	£115,881	£1,272,001	272	9%	£426
07046	2405	Kingsfold Primary	Primary	£158,127	£67,655	£225,782	£820,478	109	28%	£2,071
07047	2815	Penwortham Broad Oak	Primary	£149,278	£7,049	£156,326	£1,084,610	191	14%	£818
07051	3590	Samlesbury CE	Primary	£61,615	£15,615	£77,230	£461,941	74	17%	£1,044
07616	3143	Leyland Methodist Infant	Primary	£174,724	-£52,316	£122,408	£964,011	200	13%	£612
08001		Burs Bridge.St John's CE	Primary	£67,519		£18,258		168		£109
08002		Burs Bridge Methodist	Primary	£63,438		£72,713	£396,091	50		£1,454
08003		St John's Burscough	Primary	£108,579		£54,592	£519,231	93	11%	£587
08004	3029	Lathom Park CE Primary	Primary	£73,045	-£34,995	£38,050	£429,323	47	9%	£810
		Newburgh CE Primary	Primary	£65,978		£33,886		130		£261
08006		Lathom St James' CE	Primary	£63,148						£639
08007		Lordsgate Township CE	Primary	£139,877	-£46,674	£93,203	£857,170			£493
_		Ormskirk Asmall Primary	Primary	£73,117			£907,844			£493
08011	3031	Ormskirk CE Primary	Primary	£122,676	-£6,030	£116,646	£2,323,336	394	5%	£296

				Revenue	Revenue in	Revenue			Balance	
Sch no	DFE No	Sch name	Phase	open	year	close balance	Revenue cfr	NOR	as % of	Balance
				balance 1/04/21	movement 21/22	31/03/22	income		CFR	per pupil
08012	3801	Ormskirk St Anne's	Primary	£240,184	£36,181	£276,365	£1,808,785	348	income 15%	£794
		Ormskirk West End	Primary	£58,588	£7,033	£65,622	£627,298			£698
-		Burscough Village	Primary	£88,894	£17,764		£1,106,030			£520
-	-	Bickerstaffe CE	Primary	£121,342	£2,883	£124,226	£565,128	90		£1,380
08019	2443	Aughton Town Green	Primary	£56,340	£17,784		£1,567,857	334	5%	£222
08020	3026	Christ Church CE Primary	Primary	£81,303	£37,036	£118,339	£985,129	208	12%	£569
08021	3108	Aughton St Michael's CE	Primary	£52,351	-£5,714	£46,638	£984,289	203	5%	£230
<b>.</b>	5206	Rufford CE Primary	Primary	£94,747	£5,413	£100,160	£705,369		14%	£705
-		Holmeswood Methodist	Primary	£75,736	-£4,528	£71,207	£451,749		16%	£1,369
		Richard Durnings Endowed	Primary	£26,873	-£11,019	£15,853	£496,652	82	3%	£193
-		Haskayne CE Primary	Primary	£29,250	-£12,590	£16,659		46		£362
H		Halsall St Cuthbert's CE	Primary	£69,889	-£48,697	£21,192	£719,293	164	3%	£129
		Scarisbrick St Mark's CE	Primary	£69,892	£3,859	£73,750	£416,719			£1,536
		Scarisbrick St Mary's Pinfold Primary	Primary Primary	£13,856 £99,816	£24,291 -£39,032	£38,147 £60,784	£635,698 £319,754	28		£424 £2,171
<b>—</b>		St Richards.Skelmersdale	Primary	£203,296	-£39,032 -£109,684	£93,612	£1,202,632	219		£427
$\vdash$	-	Holland Moor Primary	Primary	£183,349	-£46,846	£136,504	£2,486,679			£280
-		Cobbs Brow	Primary	£178,426	-£24,035	£154,391	£1,599,662	318		£486
		St James'. Skelmersdale	Primary	£125,901	-£40,442	£85,459				£452
		Skelmersdale Trinity	Primary	£100,548	-£39,168	£61,380	£1,333,559	248		£247
-		Crow Orchard Primary	Primary	£129,234	-£1,981	£127,252	£769,813	110		£1,157
		Little Digmoor Primary	Primary	-£4,877	-£9,575	-£14,452	£799,497	128		-£113
08045	3677	Bishop Martin CE Primary	Primary	£162,692	-£78,171	£84,521	£1,368,364	220	6%	£384
08046	2526	Hillside Community	Primary	£162,335	-£60,114	£102,221	£1,101,517	195	9%	£524
08050	3618	St Edmunds.Skelmersdale	Primary	£22,077	£22,752	£44,829	£662,384	77	7%	£582
		St John's. Skelmersdale	Primary	£343,291	-£60,155					£1,530
		Delph Side Community	Primary	£133,393			£1,440,460			£632
-		St Teresa's. Up Holland	Primary	£108,563	£28,919		£1,082,215	223	13%	£617
H		Up Holland Roby Mill CE	Primary	£166,675	-£27,325					£9,290
		St Thomas The Martyr CE	Primary	£251,755	-£87,523		£1,082,566	207	15%	£793
-		Crawford Village Primary	Primary	£73,835	£20	£73,854	£492,082	79		£935
		Wrightington Mossy Lea	Primary	-£3,134	-£1,474	-£4,607	£221,189	20 147		-£230
		Appley Bridge All Saints St Josephs. Wrightington	Primary Primary	£93,367 £66,877	-£24,007 -£21,962	£69,359 £44,915	£716,707 £648,418		10% 7%	£472 £405
		Our Lady & All Saints RC	Primary	£68,634	-£33,389	£35,245	£615,490		6%	£336
H		Dalton St Michael's CE	Primary	£17,965	-£13,180	£4,786	£480,005	70		£68
	2059	Tarleton Community	Primary	£40,744	£51,722	£92,466	£1,231,909	235	8%	£393
-	3592	Tarleton Mere Brow CE	Primary	£13,590	-£16,793	-£3,203	£497,727	80		-£40
_		Tarleton Holy Trinity CE	Primary	£90,522	-£10,190	£80,333	£945,836	196		£410
08074	3581	Hesketh With Bec'sall CE	Primary	£94,082	£53,025	£147,107	£1,000,687	211	15%	£697
08076	3169	Banks Methodist Primary	Primary	£85,582	-£11,123	£74,460	£511,153	75	15%	£993
08077	3098	Banks St Stephen's CE	Primary	£62,173	-£51,873	£10,300	£847,169	166	1%	£62
08078	3995	Brookfield Park	Primary	£120,430	-£8,497	£111,933	£979,125	170		£658
		Woodland	Primary	£208,721	£69,153	£277,874	£2,364,634	369		£753
		St Francis Of Assisi	Primary	£140,382	£38,233	£178,615	£1,218,859	168		£1,063
-		Chorley All Saints' CE	Primary	£103,055	£5,296		£1,308,166			£495
		Duke Street Primary	Primary	£212,188	£25,179	£237,367	£1,767,253	328		£724
-		Highfield Primary	Primary	£63,841	-£63,771	£69	£1,597,040		0%	£0
		St Laurence CE Primary	Primary	£138,947	£1,223		£1,003,687	207	14%	£677
		Sacred Heart. Chorley	Primary	£177,009	-£16,300	£160,709	£1,087,439		15% 8%	£755 £417
		St George's CE Primary Chorley St James' CE	Primary Primary	£124,158 £113,625	-£1,685 £12,288	£122,473 £125,914	£1,507,430 £1,226,820		10%	£567
H		St Josephs. Chorley	Primary	£79,049	-£35,543	£123,914 £43,506	£1,226,820 £1,030,877	200		£218
		Gillibrand Primary	Primary	£252,175	-£33,343 -£79,801	£172,373	£1,030,877 £1,112,323	200		£825
-		St Mary's. Chorley	Primary	£71,734	£28,454	£100,188		229	9%	£438
_		Chorley St Peter's CE	Primary	£279,044	£96,574		£1,801,831	332	21%	£1,131
		St Gregory's. Chorley	Primary	£140,459	-£12,162	£128,298		212	12%	£605
09015		Buckshaw Primary	Primary	£115,180			£1,263,657			£597
		Rivington Primary	Primary	-£14,842	£49,157	£34,315	£729,227	114		£301
		Adlington Primary	Primary	£67,912		·				£367
09023		St Joseph's Withnell	Primary	£53,128	-£50,389	£2,739	·			£27

Sch no   DFR No   Sch name   Phase   Supplement   Suppl					Revenue	Revenue in				Balance	
Son to   Per No							Revenue	Revenue cfr			Balance
	Sch no	DFE No	Sch name	Phase	•	•		income	NOR	CFR	per pupil
190020   2817   Manor Road Pirmary   Primary   1116,1946   156,1172   117,1465   17,1465,196   147,1465   156,017   186   156, 167   187, 147, 147, 147, 147, 147, 147, 147, 14					1/04/21	21/22	31/03/22			income	
December	09024	2684	Lancaster Lane Community	Primary	£103,719	£6,374	£110,093	£1,143,693	210	10%	£524
20028   1781	09025	2636	Manor Road Primary	Primary	£116,194	£56,152	£172,346	£1,246,599	247	14%	£698
24240	09026	2817	Westwood Primary	Primary	£107,754	-£56,879	£50,875	£961,047	186	5%	£274
190203   3386	09027	3781	Anderton St Joseph's	Primary	£76,236	£34,370	£110,607	£868,042	185	13%	£598
196360   1387	09028	2140	Anderton Primary	Primary	£47,579	-£31,547	£16,032	£965,911	190	2%	£84
00381 2422 Cargegon Lane Primary         Primary         £37,144         £16,266         £879         £929,440         178         0%         £5           00312 3782 Care Lane Primary         £11,2433         £11,2433         £14,2433         £13,619         £13,012         £90,478         £90 14%         £88           00313 3380 Care Care Care Care Care Care Care Care	09029	3386	Bretherton Endowed CE	Primary	£44,184	£20,589	£64,773	£650,761	110	10%	£589
90323 3382 St. Losoph's Strude Primary (28,464) 48,288 (276,555) (1531,603) 90 14% (E848) 90333 3382 (Abrurotck Richard CE Primary (1214,335) (146,88) (136,122) 4320, 158 (1618,005) 158	09030	3387	Brindle St James' CE	Primary	£71,300	£831	£72,131	£438,315	66	16%	£1,093
90314 3790 f. Steeler. Capyun Green Primary	09031	2142	Gregson Lane Primary	Primary	£37,144	-£36,266	£879	£929,444	178	0%	£5
90363 3407 (Osportal E-Woods CF Primary F14,758 (E-55,77 e-7,528 f-10,09,06) 213 -135 (F-56) 2036 3402 (Osportal E-Woods CF Primary F14,758 (E-55,77 e-7,528 f-10,09,06) 213 -135 (F-56) 2036 3402 (Osportal E-Woods CF Primary F14,758 (E-55,77 e-7,528 f-10,09,06) 213 -135 (F-56) 2036 3402 (Osportal E-Primary E-14,758 (E-57,76)	09032	3782	St Joseph's. Brindle	Primary	£84,643	-£8,288	£76,355	£531,609	90	14%	£848
90363 3401 Cluyton Le Woods CE Primary 1:14,258 66,577 47,082 EL 102,0915 213 15% 1:58 69366 3400. Oppull St John No E Primary 1:10,171 1-64,009 68362 6500,740 13 15% 1:58 69368 3791 3003 (Oppull St John No E Primary 1:10,346 4:44,229 657,171 5:55,349 213 15% 1:58 679,000 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:58 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:58 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6500 393 3791 1:10 1:20 68 673 3791 1:10 12% 1:59 6791 1:10 12% 1:10 12% 1:10 12% 1:10 12% 1:10 12% 1:10 12% 1:10 1:10 12% 1:10 1:10 12% 1:10 1:10 12% 1:10 1:10 12% 1:10 1:10 12% 1:10 1:10 12% 1:10 1:10 12% 1:10 1:10 1:10 1:10 1:10 1:10 1:10 1:1	09033	3388	Charnock Richard CE	Primary	£121,433	£14,688	£136,122	£920,478	196	15%	£694
00363   3402   Coppull St.ham's CE	09034	3790	St Bede's. Clayton Green	Primary	£149,852	-£54,519	£95,332	£1,070,833	221	9%	£431
D0037   3003   Coppull Parish CE   Primary   E78,644   E13,336   E91,980   E981,893   213   9%   E422   E98088   273   E98088   E981,893   E9	09035	3401	Clayton-Le-Woods CE	Primary	-£14,258	£6,577	-£7,682	£1,029,095	213	-1%	-£36
D0038   2174   St Oswald's Coppul   Primary   F110,346   -643,229   E67,117   E667,392   1110   12%   E600   E0039   2147   Coppul Primary   Primary   F129,578   E157,838   E77,168   E17,678   E77,678   E17,678   E77,678   E	09036	3402	Coppull St John's CE	Primary	£130,171	-£40,309	£89,862	£608,794	113	15%	£795
200301   2147   Coppull Primary   Primary   F.229.527   -E157.838   E73.689   E1.756.311   320   4%   E2.24   200800   3343   Coroston CE/Methodist   Primary   E106.074   E1.2308   E93.766   E934.310   198   10%   E474   E93.0804   392   Eucton St Mary's CE   Primary   E106.074   E1.2308   E93.766   E934.310   198   10%   E474   E93.094   E93	09037	3403	Coppull Parish CE	Primary	£78,644	£13,336	£91,980	£981,893	213	9%	£432
09040   3344   Croston CE/Methodist	09038	3791	St Oswald's. Coppull	Primary	£110,346	-£43,229	£67,117	£567,392	110	12%	£610
20042   3407   Excleston St Many's CE	09039	2147	Coppull Primary	Primary	£229,527	-£157,838	£71,689	£1,756,311	320	4%	£224
90043 3972 Euxton CF Primary Primary (F55,649 - F33,152 E22,497 F938,504 206 278 E109 9045 2572 Euxton Primose Hill Primary (F55,649 - F33,152 E22,497 F938,504 206 278 E109 9045 2572 Euxton Primose Hill Primary (F55,649 - F33,152 E22,497 F938,504 206 278 E109 9046 2572 Euxton Primose Hill Primary (F18,640 E117,094 E302,774 E2,141,000 423 14% F716 9046 3409 Heskin Pemberton's CE Primary (F30,692 1-34,463 E36,229 E559,642 101 678 E30 9040 31794 Saperer And Paul Primary (F30,692 1-34,463 E36,229 E559,642 101 678 E30 9040 3794 Saperer And Paul Primary (F18,627 E38,899 E30,81 E370,173 45 18 E68 90502 2574 Balshaw Lanc Community Primary (F18,627 E38,899 E22,419) E106,647,089 399 14% E668 90502 2574 Eccleston Primary Primary (F18,778 E38,899 E38,648 E30,511 E1,150,883 167 F78 90503 2702 Calyston Brook Primary Primary (F18,787 E38,268 E80,511 E1,150,883 167 F78 E262 90503 2702 Calyston Brook Primary Primary (F18,487 E38,268 E80,511 E1,150,883 167 F78 E464 90502 2575 St Chad's Catholic Primary (F18,487 E38,268 E80,511 E1,150,883 167 F78 E464 90503 2702 St John's CE/Mchhodist Primary (F18,487 E38,268 E80,511 E1,150,883 167 F78 E77 90504 3795 St Chad's Catholic Primary (F18,487 E38,268 E80,511 E1,150,883 167 F78 E77 90504 3795 St Chad's Catholic Primary (F18,487 E38,268 E80,511 E1,150,883 167 F78 E77 90506 3997 St John's CE/Mchhodist Primary (F18,487 E38,268 E80,511 E1,150,883 167 F78 E77 90506 3997 St John's CE/Mchhodist Primary (F18,487 E38,268 E80,511 E1,150,883 167 F78 E77 90503 2565 Abbey village Primary Primary (F18,487 E38,268 E80,511 E1,150,883 167 F78 E77 90504 3207 Trinity COT E Primary (F18,487 E38,464 E38,464 E41,464	09040	3343	Croston CE/Methodist	Primary	£141,407	-£18,266	£123,141	£1,008,635	212	12%	£581
90945 2572 Euxton St Marys Catholic Primary £55,649 £33,152 £22,497 £938,504 206 238 £1.09 90946 3009 Heskin Pemberton's CE Primary £185,680 £117,094 £302,774 £2.141,002 £423 £148 £73.6 90948 3412 Mawdesley St Peter's CE Primary £19,080 £83,99 £3,081 £30,7713 £5 £18,680 \$00903 3794 Mawdesley St Peter's CE Primary £118,080 £83,99 £3,081 £370,173 £4 £18,680 \$00903 2577 \$818haw Lane Community Primary £118,080 £83,99 £3,081 £370,173 £4 £18,670,099 £5,090 £577 \$818haw Lane Community Primary £19,080 £83,99 £3,081 £1,670,099 359 £144 £626 \$00902 £574 \$818haw Lane Community Primary £19,074 £134,878 £55,860 £1159,971 £3 £5 £626 \$00902 £574 \$818haw Lane Community Primary £10,074 £134,878 £55,860 £1159,971 £3 £5 £626 \$00902 £574 \$818haw Lane Community Primary £19,074 £134,878 £55,860 £1159,971 £3 £5 £626 \$00903 3702 \$109000 £50000 £5000 £5000 £5000 £5000 £5000 £5000 £5000 £5000 £5000 £5000 £7	09042	3406	Eccleston St Mary's CE	Primary	£106,074	-£12,308	£93,766	£934,310	198	10%	£474
90045 3409 Heskin Pemberton's CE Primary £185,680 £117,094 £302,774 £2,141,002 423 14% £716 90046 3409 Heskin Pemberton's CE Primary £70,692 £343,633 £36,329 £559,642 101 656 £360 90049 312 Mawdesley's Peter's CE Primary £33,159 £712 £33,872 £537,336 87 65 £389 90049 3794 Se Peter And Paul Primary £119,880 £8,899 £30,831 £30,173 45 11% £68 60050 £577 Balshaw Lanc Community Primary £119,880 £68,899 £16,407,889 399 14% £665 60052 £574 £cleston Primary Primary £119,007 £13,007 £12,143,887 £55,860 £1,159,971 213 55% £262 90052 £074 £cleston Primary Primary £119,0747 £134,887 £55,860 £1,159,971 213 55% £262 90053 2702 £0ayton Brook Primary Primary £118,779 £123,315 £360 £28,675 £745,066 141 45 £203 90055 3795 St Chad's Catholic Primary £128,315 £360 £28,675 £745,066 141 45 £203 90055 3975 St Chad's Catholic Primary £140,414 £300 £182,357 £183,076 £1,284,017 243 15% £771 £100,0005 397 \$10,0005 3975 \$10,0005 \$10,00	09043	3407	Euxton CE Primary	Primary	£81,622	£32,453	£114,076	£1,129,628	212	10%	£538
	09044	3792	Euxton St Marys Catholic	Primary	£55,649	-£33,152	£22,497	£938,504	206	2%	£109
190848   3412   Mawdesley St Peter's CE	09045	2572	Euxton Primrose Hill	Primary	£185,680	£117,094	£302,774	£2,141,002	423	14%	£716
199080   3794   S5 Peter And Paul	09046	3409	Heskin Pemberton's CE	Primary	£70,692	-£34,363	£36,329	£559,642	101	6%	£360
D9050   2577	09048	3412	Mawdesley St Peter's CE	Primary	£33,159	£712	£33,872	£537,336	87	6%	£389
D9053   2702   Catyon Brook Primary   Primary   £190,747   £134,887   £55,860   £1,159,971   213   5%   £262   C9053   2702   Catyon Brook Primary   Primary   £118,779   £38,268   £80,511   £1,150,883   £162   7%   £497   £497   £497   £38,755   £404°C Satholic   Primary   £18,315   £360   £23,675   £745,066   £14   4%   £203	09049	3794	Ss Peter And Paul	Primary	£11,980	-£8,899	£3,081	£370,173	45	1%	£68
Depois   2702   Clayton Brook Primary   Primary   £118,779   £28,315   £360   £28,675   £745,066   £14   4%   £203   £209,0055   3414   Whittle-Le-Woods CE   Primary   £163,404   £23,857   £187,262   £1,284,017   £243   £15%   £771   £709,006   3997   \$51 Ohn's CE/Methodist   Primary   £149,141   £3,902   £145,239   £1,043,779   £10   £14%   £692   £969   £5,647   £415,881   49   −1/6   £692   £109,009   £15,647   £415,881   £49   −1/6   £15   £109,009   £5,647   £415,881   £49   −1/6   £15   £100,000   £15,647   £415,881   £49   −1/6   £15   £100,000	09050	2577	Balshaw Lane Community	Primary	£186,237	£38,676	£224,913	£1,647,089	359	14%	£626
09054         3795         St Chad's Catholic         Primary         £28,315         £300         £28,675         £745,066         141         4%         £203           09055         3434         Whittle-Le-Woods CE         Primary         £163,040         £23,857         £187,262         £1,284,017         243         15%         £677           09060         3997         \$I.ohn's CE/Methodist         Primary         £149,141         £3,902         £1615,239         £1,043,779         £10         14%         £602           09062         2565         Abbey Village Primary         Primary         £54,278         £4,401         £49,877         £484,048         86         10%         £586           09064         \$207         Trinity Coff E         Primary         £567,034         £128,612         £695,646         £27,652,60         £52         £5%         £5,111           11001         3334         Basenden St John's CE         Primary         £87,648         £14,484         £73,164         £10,063,488         205         7%         £337           11002         3336         Benjamin Hargreaves CE         Primary         £71,125         £21,430         £49,695         £855,393         £161         6%         £301	09052	2574	Eccleston Primary	Primary	£190,747	-£134,887	£55,860	£1,159,971	213	5%	£262
09055         3414         Whittle-Le-Woods CE         Primary         £163,404         £23,857         £187,262         £1,284,017         243         15%         £771           09060         3997         St. John's CE/Methodist         Primary         £149,141         £3,902         £145,239         £1,043,779         21.0         1.4%         £692           09062         2565         Abbey Village Primary         Primary         £14,052         £19,699         £145,239         £1,043,877         £484,045         86         10%         £515           09064         3207         Trinity C Of E         Primary         £54,278         £4,401         £49,877         £484,045         86         10%         £580           11001         3334         Baxenden St John's CE         Primary         £57,034         £14,484         £73,164         £1,006,348         205         7%         £357           11002         3336         Benjamin Hargreaves CE         Primary         £71,25         £21,408         £96,965         £856,393         161         6%         £309           11005         2097         Hyndburn Park Primary         Primary         £374,35         £462,043         £2,372,258         458         19%         £965 </td <td>09053</td> <td>2702</td> <td>Clayton Brook Primary</td> <td>Primary</td> <td>£118,779</td> <td>-£38,268</td> <td>£80,511</td> <td>£1,150,883</td> <td>162</td> <td>7%</td> <td>£497</td>	09053	2702	Clayton Brook Primary	Primary	£118,779	-£38,268	£80,511	£1,150,883	162	7%	£497
09060         3997         St John's CE/Methodist         Primary         £149,141         -£3,902         £145,239         £1,043,779         210         14%         £692           09062         2565         Abbey Village Primary         Primary         £14,052         £19,6699         45,647         £415,881         49         -1%         £110           09064         2507         Trinity C Of E         Primary         £567,034         £128,612         £695,646         £2,765,260         625         25%         £1,113           11001         3334         Baxenden St John's CE         Primary         £87,648         £14,484         £73,664         £1,066,348         205         7%         £357           11003         3337         Green Haworth CE Primary         Primary         £71,325         £29,087         £22,258         £492,809         74         5%         £301           11005         2097         Hyndburn Park Primary         Primary         £71,345         £49,087         £22,258         £492,809         74         5%         £301           11006         2099         Peel Park Primary         Primary         £71,345         £49,087         £22,588         £99.99         74         5%         £301 <td>09054</td> <td>3795</td> <td>St Chad's Catholic</td> <td>Primary</td> <td>£28,315</td> <td>£360</td> <td>£28,675</td> <td>£745,066</td> <td>141</td> <td>4%</td> <td>£203</td>	09054	3795	St Chad's Catholic	Primary	£28,315	£360	£28,675	£745,066	141	4%	£203
O9062   2565   Abbey Village Primary   Primary   £14,052   £19,699   £5,647   £415,881   49   -1%   £115	09055	3414	Whittle-Le-Woods CE	Primary	£163,404	£23,857	£187,262	£1,284,017	243	15%	£771
09063         2564         Withnell Fold Primary         Primary         £54,278         £4,401         £49,877         £484,045         86         10%         £580           09064         5207         Trinity C Of E         Primary         £567,034         £128,612         £695,646         £2,765,260         625         25%         £1,113           11001         3334         Baxenden St John's CE         Primary         £87,648         £14,484         £73,164         £10,06,348         205         7%         £357           11002         3336         Benjamin Hargreaves CE         Primary         £71,125         £21,430         £49,695         £856,393         161         6%         £309           11003         297         Hyndburn Park Primary         Primary         £71,345         £49,087         £22,258         £492,089         74         5%         £301           11005         299         Peel Park Primary         Primary         £93,304         £18,204         £275,100         £3,143,134         619         9%         £444           11003         297         Peel Park Primary         Primary         £204,322         £116,941         £321,263         £1,347,266         202         24%         £1,590 <td>09060</td> <td>3997</td> <td>St John's CE/Methodist</td> <td>Primary</td> <td>£149,141</td> <td>-£3,902</td> <td>£145,239</td> <td>£1,043,779</td> <td>210</td> <td>14%</td> <td>£692</td>	09060	3997	St John's CE/Methodist	Primary	£149,141	-£3,902	£145,239	£1,043,779	210	14%	£692
09064         5207         Trinity C Of E         Primary         £567,034         £128,612         £695,646         £2,765,260         625         25%         £1,113           11001         3334         Baxenden St John's CE         Primary         £87,648         £14,484         £73,164         £1,006,348         205         7%         £357           11002         3336         Benjamin Hargreaves CE         Primary         £71,125         £21,430         £49,695         £856,393         161         6%         £309           11003         3337         Green Haworth CE Primary         Primary         £71,345         £49,087         £22,258         £492,809         74         5%         £301           11005         2097         Hyndburn Park Primary         Primary         £374,301         £67,742         £442,043         £2,372,258         458         19%         £965           11006         2099         Pel Park Primary         Primary         £293,304         £18,204         £27,258         £58         19%         £965           11008         3762         St Anne & St Joseph's RC         Primary         £80,432         £11,619         £91         £32,153         £14,113         £1,113         £1,113         £32,114<	09062	2565	Abbey Village Primary	Primary	£14,052	-£19,699	-£5,647	£415,881	49	-1%	-£115
11001   3334   Baxenden St John's CE	09063	2564	Withnell Fold Primary	Primary	£54,278	-£4,401	£49,877	£484,045	86	10%	£580
1002   3336   Benjamin Hargreaves CE	09064	5207	Trinity C Of E	Primary	£567,034	£128,612	£695,646	£2,765,260	625	25%	£1,113
11003   3337   Green Haworth CE Primary   Primary   £71,345   £49,087   £22,258   £492,809   74   5%   £301   11005   2097   Hyndburn Park Primary   Primary   £374,301   £67,742   £442,043   £2,372,258   458   19%   £965   11006   2099   Peel Park Primary   Primary   £293,304   £18,204   £275,100   £3,143,134   619   9%   £444   1008   3762   St Anne & St Joseph's RC   Primary   £290,4322   £116,941   £321,263   £1,347,266   202   24%   £1,590   11010   3340   St John/St Augustine CE   Primary   £80,570   £68,698   £149,268   £1,176,918   199   13%   £750   11011   3342   St Mary Magdalen's CE   Primary   £133,607   £25,790   £107,818   £1,163,551   195   9%   £553   11012   3763   St Oswald's Accrington   Primary   £133,607   £25,790   £107,818   £1,163,551   195   9%   £553   11013   3105   St Peters CE   Primary   £138,8178   £10,403   £27,776   £925,993   153   3%   £182   11014   2101   Spring Hill Primary   Primary   £79,411   £76,387   £3,004   £2,152,652   389   0%   £8   11015   2820   Woodnook Primary   Primary   £290,159   £23,005   £267,154   £1,214,109   194   22%   £1,377   11018   3134   Hippings Methodist   Primary   £98,8912   £23,278   £66,634   £1,692,225   297   4%   £224   11021   3353   Knuzden St Oswald's CE   Primary   £44,986   £23,278   £66,634   £1,692,225   297   4%   £224   11023   3766   St Mary's. Oswaldtwistle   Primary   £234,369   £35,529   £198,841   £1,263,668   266   16%   £748   11026   3355   Oswaldtwistle   Primary   £234,369   £35,529   £198,841   £1,263,668   £66   16%   £748   11026   3355   Oswaldtwistle St Paul's   Primary   £177,051   £32,702   £144,349   £978,518   150   15%   £962   11023   3764   St Mary's RC   Primary   £177,051   £32,702   £144,349   £978,518   150   15%   £962   11033   3764   St Mary's RC   Primary   £177,051   £23,709   £245,068   £1,938,444   394   13%   £622   11033   3764   St Mary's RC   Primary   £177,051   £32,702   £144,349   £978,518   150   15%   £962   11033   3764   St Mary's RC   Primary   £177,051   £23,709   £245,068   £1,938	11001	3334	Baxenden St John's CE	Primary	£87,648	-£14,484	£73,164	£1,006,348	205	7%	£357
11005         2097         Hyndburn Park Primary         Primary         £371,301         £67,742         £442,043         £2,372,258         458         19%         £965           11006         2099         Peel Park Primary         Primary         £293,304         £18,204         £275,100         £3,143,134         619         9%         £444           11008         3762         St Anne & St Joseph's RC         Primary         £204,322         £116,941         £321,263         £1,347,266         202         24%         £1,590           11010         3340         St John/St Augustine CE         Primary         £80,570         £68,698         £149,268         £1,176,918         199         13%         £750           11011         3342         St Mary Magdalen's CE         Primary         £133,607         £25,790         £107,818         £1,163,551         195         9%         £553           11012         3763         St Oswald's Accrington         Primary         £133,607         £25,790         £107,818         £1,163,551         195         9%         £553           11012         375         St Oswald's CE         Primary         £38,788         £10,403         £27,776         £925,999         153         3%         <	11002	3336	Benjamin Hargreaves CE	Primary	£71,125	-£21,430	£49,695	£856,393	161	6%	£309
11006   2099   Peel Park Primary   Primary   £293,304   £18,204   £275,100   £3,143,134   619   9%   £444   11008   3762   St Anne & St Joseph's RC   Primary   £204,322   £116,941   £321,263   £1,347,266   202   24%   £1,590   11010   3340   St John/St Augustine CE   Primary   £80,570   £68,698   £149,268   £1,176,918   199   13%   £750   £751   £7	11003	3337	Green Haworth CE Primary	Primary	£71,345	-£49,087	£22,258	£492,809	74	5%	£301
11008   3762   St Anne & St Joseph's RC   Primary   £204,322   £116,941   £321,263   £1,347,266   202   24%   £1,590   11010   3340   St John/St Augustine CE   Primary   £80,570   £68,698   £149,268   £1,176,918   199   13%   £750   11011   3342   St Mary Magdalen's CE   Primary   £133,607   £25,790   £107,818   £1,163,551   195   9%   £553   1012   3763   St Oswald's Accrington   Primary   £139,282   £38,444   £177,725   £957,033   159   19%   £1,118   11013   3105   St Peters CE   Primary   £794,111   £76,387   £3,024   £2,152,652   389   0%   £8   11014   2101   Spring Hill Primary   Primary   £794,111   £76,387   £3,024   £2,152,652   389   0%   £8   11015   2820   Woodnook Primary   Primary   £290,159   £23,005   £267,154   £1,214,109   194   22%   £1,377   11018   3134   Hippings Methodist   Primary   £89,912   £23,278   £66,634   £1,692,225   297   4%   £224   11021   3353   Knuzden St Oswald's CE   Primary   £44,986   £25,522   £19,665   £946,995   188   2%   £106   11023   3766   St Mary's Oswaldtwistle   Primary   £234,369   £35,529   £198,841   £1,263,668   266   16%   £748   11025   2107   Oswaldtwistle Moor End   Primary   £129,835   £4,919   £124,916   £1,184,494   203   11%   £615   11026   3355   Oswaldtwistle St Paul's   Primary   £129,835   £4,919   £124,916   £1,184,494   203   11%   £615   11029   2105   Mount Pleasant Primary   Primary   £127,051   £32,702   £144,349   £978,518   150   15%   £962   11030   3765   St Mary's RC   Primary   £187,051   £32,702   £144,349   £978,518   150   15%   £962   11030   3765   St Mary's RC   Primary   £147,421   £74,772   £72,659   £1,209,957   201   6%   £361   11036   3599   Altham St James CE   Primary   £147,421   £74,772   £72,649   £1,209,957   201   6%   £361   11038   3307   St Bartholomew's CE   Primary   £147,421   £74,772   £72,649   £1,209,957   201   6%   £361   11036   3599   Altham St James CE   Primary   £147,421   £74,772   £72,649   £1,209,957   201   6%   £361   11034   3308   St Bartholomew's CE Great Harwood   Primary   £163,924	11005		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Primary	£374,301	£67,742	£442,043	£2,372,258	458	19%	£965
1010   3340   St John/St Augustine CE	11006	2099	Peel Park Primary	Primary	£293,304	-£18,204	£275,100	£3,143,134	619	9%	£444
11011         3342         St Mary Magdalen's CE         Primary         £133,607         -£25,790         £107,818         £1,163,551         195         9%         £553           11012         3763         St Oswald's. Accrington         Primary         £139,282         £38,444         £177,725         £957,033         159         19%         £1,118           11013         3105         St Peters CE         Primary         £38,178         -£10,403         £27,776         £925,993         153         3%         £182           11014         2101         Spring Hill Primary         Primary         £79,411         -£63,837         £3,024         £2,152,652         389         0%         £8           11015         2820         Woodnook Primary         Primary         £290,159         -£23,005         £267,154         £1,214,109         194         22%         £1,377           11018         3134         Hippings Methodist         Primary         £89,912         -£23,278         £66,634         £1,016,577         198         5%         £264           11020         3195         St Andrew's CE Primary         Primary         £89,912         -£23,278         £66,634         £1,062,225         297         4%         £224	11008	3762	St Anne & St Joseph's RC	Primary	£204,322	£116,941	£321,263	£1,347,266	202	24%	£1,590
11012         3763         St Oswald's. Accrington         Primary         £139,282         £38,444         £177,725         £957,033         159         19%         £1,118           11013         3105         St Peters CE         Primary         £38,178         -£10,403         £27,776         £925,993         153         3%         £182           11014         2101         Spring Hill Primary         Primary         £79,411         -£76,387         £3,024         £2,152,652         389         0%         £8           11015         2820         Woodnook Primary         Primary         £290,159         -£23,005         £267,154         £1,214,109         194         22%         £1,377           11018         3134         Hippings Methodist         Primary         £96,884         -£44,515         £52,369         £1,016,577         198         5%         £264           11020         3195         St Andrew's CE Primary         Primary         £89,912         -£23,278         £66,634         £1,692,225         297         4%         £224           11021         3353         Knuzden St Oswald's CE         Primary         £49,986         -£25,021         £19,965         £946,995         188         2%         £106	11010	3340	St John/St Augustine CE	Primary	£80,570	£68,698	£149,268	£1,176,918	199	13%	£750
11013         3105         St Peters CE         Primary         £38,178         -£10,403         £27,776         £925,993         153         3%         £182           11014         2101         Spring Hill Primary         Primary         £79,411         -£76,387         £3,024         £2,152,652         389         0%         £8           11015         2820         Woodnook Primary         Primary         £290,159         -£23,005         £267,154         £1,214,109         194         22%         £1,377           1108         3134         Hippings Methodist         Primary         £96,884         -£44,515         £52,369         £1,016,577         198         5%         £264           11020         3195         St Andrew's CE Primary         Primary         £89,912         -£23,278         £66,634         £1,692,225         297         4%         £224           11021         3353         Knuzden St Oswald's CE         Primary         £44,986         -£25,021         £19,965         £946,995         188         2%         £106           11023         3766         St Mary's Oswaldtwistle Moor End         Primary         £23,369         £35,529         £198,841         £1,263,668         266         16%         £748 <td>11011</td> <td>3342</td> <td>St Mary Magdalen's CE</td> <td>Primary</td> <td>£133,607</td> <td>-£25,790</td> <td>£107,818</td> <td>£1,163,551</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>£553</td>	11011	3342	St Mary Magdalen's CE	Primary	£133,607	-£25,790	£107,818	£1,163,551			£553
11014         2101         Spring Hill Primary         Primary         £79,411         -£76,387         £3,024         £2,152,652         389         0%         £8           11015         2820         Woodnook Primary         Primary         £290,159         -£23,005         £267,154         £1,214,109         194         22%         £1,377           11018         3134         Hippings Methodist         Primary         £96,884         -£44,515         £52,369         £1,016,577         198         5%         £264           11020         3195         St Andrew's CE Primary         Primary         £89,912         -£23,278         £66,634         £1,692,225         297         4%         £224           11021         3353         Knuzden St Oswald's CE         Primary         £44,986         -£25,021         £19,965         £946,995         188         2%         £106           11023         3766         St Mary's . Oswaldtwistle         Primary         £234,369         -£35,529         £198,841         £1,263,668         266         16%         £748           11025         2107         Oswaldtwistle Moor End         Primary         £129,835         -£4,919         £124,916         £1,184,494         203         11%         <	11012	3763	St Oswald's. Accrington	Primary	£139,282	£38,444	£177,725	£957,033	159	19%	£1,118
11015         2820         Woodnook Primary         Primary         £290,159         -£23,005         £267,154         £1,214,109         194         22%         £1,377           11018         3134         Hippings Methodist         Primary         £96,884         -£44,515         £52,369         £1,016,577         198         5%         £264           11020         3195         St Andrew's CE Primary         Primary         £89,912         -£23,278         £66,634         £1,692,225         297         4%         £224           11021         3353         Knuzden St Oswald's CE         Primary         £44,986         -£25,021         £19,965         £946,995         188         2%         £106           11023         3766         St Mary's. Oswaldtwistle         Primary         £234,369         -£35,529         £198,841         £1,263,668         266         16%         £748           11025         2107         Oswaldtwistle Moor End         Primary         £129,835         -£4,919         £124,916         £1,184,494         203         11%         £615           11026         325         Oswaldtwistle St Paul's         Primary         £177,051         -£32,702         £144,349         £978,518         150         15%	11013	3105	St Peters CE	Primary	£38,178	-£10,403	£27,776	£925,993	153	3%	£182
11018         3134         Hippings Methodist         Primary         £96,884         -£44,515         £52,369         £1,016,577         198         5%         £264           11020         3195         St Andrew's CE Primary         Primary         £89,912         -£23,278         £66,634         £1,692,225         297         4%         £224           11021         3353         Knuzden St Oswald's CE         Primary         £44,986         -£25,021         £19,965         £946,995         188         2%         £106           11023         3766         St Mary's. Oswaldtwistle         Primary         £234,369         -£35,529         £198,841         £1,263,668         266         16%         £748           11025         2107         Oswaldtwistle Moor End         Primary         £129,835         -£4,919         £124,916         £1,184,494         203         11%         £615           11026         3355         Oswaldtwistle St Paul's         Primary         £177,051         -£32,702         £144,349         £978,518         150         15%         £962           11029         2105         Mount Pleasant Primary         Primary         £272,165         -£27,097         £245,068         £1,938,444         394         13% <td>11014</td> <td>2101</td> <td>Spring Hill Primary</td> <td>Primary</td> <td>£79,411</td> <td></td> <td>£3,024</td> <td>£2,152,652</td> <td>389</td> <td>0%</td> <td></td>	11014	2101	Spring Hill Primary	Primary	£79,411		£3,024	£2,152,652	389	0%	
11020         3195         St Andrew's CE Primary         Primary         £89,912         -£23,278         £66,634         £1,692,225         297         4%         £224           11021         3353         Knuzden St Oswald's CE         Primary         £44,986         -£25,021         £19,965         £946,995         188         2%         £106           11023         3766         St Mary's. Oswaldtwistle         Primary         £234,369         -£35,529         £198,841         £1,263,668         266         16%         £748           11025         2107         Oswaldtwistle Moor End         Primary         £129,835         -£4,919         £124,916         £1,184,494         203         11%         £615           11026         3355         Oswaldtwistle St Paul's         Primary         £177,051         -£32,702         £144,349         £978,518         150         15%         £962           11029         2105         Mount Pleasant Primary         Primary         £272,165         -£27,097         £245,068         £1,938,444         394         13%         £622           11030         3765         St Mary's RC         Primary         £68,077         -£34,695         £33,382         £726,674         123         5%	11015		Woodnook Primary	Primary	£290,159	-£23,005	£267,154	£1,214,109			£1,377
11021         3353         Knuzden St Oswald's CE         Primary         £44,986         -£25,021         £19,965         £946,995         188         2%         £106           11023         3766         St Mary's. Oswaldtwistle         Primary         £234,369         -£35,529         £198,841         £1,263,668         266         16%         £748           11025         2107         Oswaldtwistle Moor End         Primary         £129,835         -£4,919         £124,916         £1,184,494         203         11%         £615           11026         3355         Oswaldtwistle St Paul's         Primary         £177,051         -£32,702         £144,349         £978,518         150         15%         £962           11029         2105         Mount Pleasant Primary         Primary         £272,165         -£27,097         £245,068         £1,938,444         394         13%         £622           11030         3765         St Mary's RC         Primary         £68,077         -£34,695         £33,382         £726,674         123         5%         £271           11031         3347         Church. St Nicholas CE         Primary         £159,594         -£22,506         £137,088         £1,146,969         200         12%				Primary	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						
11023         3766         St Mary's. Oswaldtwistle         Primary         £234,369         -£35,529         £198,841         £1,263,668         266         16%         £748           11025         2107         Oswaldtwistle Moor End         Primary         £129,835         -£4,919         £124,916         £1,184,494         203         11%         £615           11026         3355         Oswaldtwistle St Paul's         Primary         £177,051         -£32,702         £144,349         £978,518         150         15%         £962           11029         2105         Mount Pleasant Primary         Primary         £272,165         -£27,097         £245,068         £1,938,444         394         13%         £622           11030         3765         St Mary's RC         Primary         £68,077         -£34,695         £33,382         £726,674         123         5%         £271           11031         3347         Church. St Nicholas CE         Primary         £159,594         -£22,506         £137,088         £1,146,969         200         12%         £685           11033         3764         Sacred Heart RC. Church         Primary         £147,421         -£74,772         £72,649         £1,209,957         201         6%				Primary	-						
11025         2107         Oswaldtwistle Moor End         Primary         £129,835         -£4,919         £124,916         £1,184,494         203         11%         £615           11026         3355         Oswaldtwistle St Paul's         Primary         £177,051         -£32,702         £144,349         £978,518         150         15%         £962           11029         2105         Mount Pleasant Primary         Primary         £272,165         -£27,097         £245,068         £1,938,444         394         13%         £622           11030         3765         St Mary's RC         Primary         £68,077         -£34,695         £33,382         £726,674         123         5%         £271           11031         3347         Church. St Nicholas CE         Primary         £159,594         -£22,506         £137,088         £1,146,969         200         12%         £685           11033         3764         Sacred Heart RC. Church         Primary         £147,421         -£74,772         £72,649         £1,209,957         201         6%         £361           11036         3599         Altham St James CE         Primary         £47,498         -£18,954         £28,545         £437,837         68         7% <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>Primary</td><td>£44,986</td><td></td><td>·</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>				Primary	£44,986		·				
11026         3355         Oswaldtwistle St Paul's         Primary         £177,051         -£32,702         £144,349         £978,518         150         15%         £962           11029         2105         Mount Pleasant Primary         Primary         £272,165         -£27,097         £245,068         £1,938,444         394         13%         £622           11030         3765         St Mary's RC         Primary         £68,077         -£34,695         £33,382         £726,674         123         5%         £271           11031         3347         Church. St Nicholas CE         Primary         £159,594         -£22,506         £137,088         £1,146,969         200         12%         £685           11033         3764         Sacred Heart RC. Church         Primary         £147,421         -£74,772         £72,649         £1,209,957         201         6%         £361           11036         3599         Altham St James CE         Primary         £47,498         -£18,954         £28,545         £437,837         68         7%         £420           11038         3307         St Bartholomew's CE Great Harwood         Primary         £163,924         £41,382         £205,306         £1,105,270         207         19%	11023	3766	St Mary's. Oswaldtwistle	Primary	£234,369	-£35,529	£198,841	£1,263,668	266	16%	£748
11029         2105         Mount Pleasant Primary         Primary         £272,165         -£27,097         £245,068         £1,938,444         394         13%         £622           11030         3765         St Mary's RC         Primary         £68,077         -£34,695         £33,382         £726,674         123         5%         £271           11031         3347         Church. St Nicholas CE         Primary         £159,594         -£22,506         £137,088         £1,146,969         200         12%         £685           11033         3764         Sacred Heart RC. Church         Primary         £147,421         -£74,772         £72,649         £1,209,957         201         6%         £361           11036         3599         Altham St James CE         Primary         £47,498         -£18,954         £28,545         £437,837         68         7%         £420           11038         3307         St Bartholomew's CE Great Harwood         Primary         £163,924         £41,382         £205,306         £1,105,270         207         19%         £992           11039         3308         Gt Harwood St John's CE         Primary         £72,997         -£36,535         £36,462         £852,200         140         4%				Primary							
11030         3765         St Mary's RC         Primary         £68,077         -£34,695         £33,382         £726,674         123         5%         £271           11031         3347         Church. St Nicholas CE         Primary         £159,594         -£22,506         £137,088         £1,146,969         200         12%         £685           11033         3764         Sacred Heart RC. Church         Primary         £147,421         -£74,772         £72,649         £1,209,957         201         6%         £361           11036         3599         Altham St James CE         Primary         £47,498         -£18,954         £28,545         £437,837         68         7%         £420           11038         3307         St Bartholomew's CE Great Harwood         Primary         £163,924         £41,382         £205,306         £1,105,270         207         19%         £992           11039         3308         Gt Harwood St John's CE         Primary         £72,997         -£36,535         £36,462         £852,200         140         4%         £260           11040         3746         Our Lady & St Hubert RC         Primary         £39,873         -£34,349         £5,524         £801,617         159         1%				Primary							
11031         3347         Church. St Nicholas CE         Primary         £159,594         -£22,506         £137,088         £1,146,969         200         12%         £685           11033         3764         Sacred Heart RC. Church         Primary         £147,421         -£74,772         £72,649         £1,209,957         201         6%         £361           11036         3599         Altham St James CE         Primary         £47,498         -£18,954         £28,545         £437,837         68         7%         £420           11038         3307         St Bartholomew's CE Great Harwood         Primary         £163,924         £41,382         £205,306         £1,105,270         207         19%         £992           11039         3308         Gt Harwood St John's CE         Primary         £72,997         -£36,535         £36,462         £852,200         140         4%         £260           11040         3746         Our Lady & St Hubert RC         Primary         £39,873         -£34,349         £5,524         £801,617         159         1%         £35           11041         3747         St Wulstan's RC         Primary         £62,224         -£41,414         £20,810         £910,422         165         2%				· ·	1						
11033         3764         Sacred Heart RC. Church         Primary         £147,421         -£74,772         £72,649         £1,209,957         201         6%         £361           11036         3599         Altham St James CE         Primary         £47,498         -£18,954         £28,545         £437,837         68         7%         £420           11038         3307         St Bartholomew's CE Great Harwood         Primary         £163,924         £41,382         £205,306         £1,105,270         207         19%         £992           11039         3308         Gt Harwood St John's CE         Primary         £72,997         -£36,535         £36,462         £852,200         140         4%         £260           11040         3746         Our Lady & St Hubert RC         Primary         £39,873         -£34,349         £5,524         £801,617         159         1%         £35           11041         3747         St Wulstan's RC         Primary         £62,224         -£41,414         £20,810         £910,422         165         2%         £126											
11036         3599         Altham St James CE         Primary         £47,498         -£18,954         £28,545         £437,837         68         7%         £420           11038         3307         St Bartholomew's CE Great Harwood         Primary         £163,924         £41,382         £205,306         £1,105,270         207         19%         £992           11039         3308         Gt Harwood St John's CE         Primary         £72,997         -£36,535         £36,462         £852,200         140         4%         £260           11040         3746         Our Lady & St Hubert RC         Primary         £39,873         -£34,349         £5,524         £801,617         159         1%         £35           11041         3747         St Wulstan's RC         Primary         £62,224         -£41,414         £20,810         £910,422         165         2%         £126				1							
11038         3307         St Bartholomew's CE Great Harwood         Primary         £163,924         £41,382         £205,306         £1,105,270         207         19%         £992           11039         3308         Gt Harwood St John's CE         Primary         £72,997         -£36,535         £36,462         £852,200         140         4%         £260           11040         3746         Our Lady & St Hubert RC         Primary         £39,873         -£34,349         £5,524         £801,617         159         1%         £35           11041         3747         St Wulstan's RC         Primary         £62,224         -£41,414         £20,810         £910,422         165         2%         £126					1						
11039       3308       Gt Harwood St John's CE       Primary       £72,997       -£36,535       £36,462       £852,200       140       4%       £260         11040       3746       Our Lady & St Hubert RC       Primary       £39,873       -£34,349       £5,524       £801,617       159       1%       £35         11041       3747       St Wulstan's RC       Primary       £62,224       -£41,414       £20,810       £910,422       165       2%       £126											
11040       3746       Our Lady & St Hubert RC       Primary       £39,873       -£34,349       £5,524       £801,617       159       1%       £35         11041       3747       St Wulstan's RC       Primary       £62,224       -£41,414       £20,810       £910,422       165       2%       £126	11038	3307	St Bartholomew's CE Great Harwood	Primary	£163,924	£41,382	£205,306	£1,105,270	207	19%	£992
11041 3747 St Wulstan's RC Primary £62,224 -£41,414 £20,810 £910,422 165 2% £126	11039	3308	Gt Harwood St John's CE	Primary	£72,997	-£36,535	£36,462	£852,200			£260
			•	Primary	-	-£34,349		£801,617			£35
11042   2067   Great Harwood Primary   Primary   £45,278   £21,885   £67,163   £1,071,392   194   6%   £346				Primary				•			£126
	11042	2067	Great Harwood Primary	Primary	£45,278	£21,885	£67,163	£1,071,392	194	6%	£346

Sch name					Revenue	Revenue in				Balance	
Son to   Prop.   Schmame   Phase   Spanner   Schmame							Revenue	Revenue cfr			Balance
11050   3310   Rolston Methodist   Primary   1134,072   175,076   1793,147   164   165   1797,170   1707,170	Sch no	DFE No	Sch name	Phase	•	-		income	NOR	CFR	per pupil
11040   3316   S. Peter's & S. Pauls CF					1/04/21	21/22	31/03/22			income	
11049   3722   S. Charles & R. Robton   Primary   E19,086   C24,512   E3,477   E39,075   173   115   E30,075   E30	11045	3130	Rishton Methodist	Primary	£159,699	-£7,933	£151,766	£952,447	164	16%	£925
11049   3741   Subseph's Hurst Green	11046	3316	St Peter's & St Pauls CE	Primary	£133,823	£83,137	£216,960	£963,101	183	23%	£1,186
11050   3922   Langho S Licenard's CE	11047	3752	St Charles' RC. Rishton	Primary	£19,086	-£24,512	-£5,427	£918,125	173	-1%	-£31
11052 3000 Boton by Bowland CE Primary F130,914 £28,219 £159,133 £1,263,050 33 13% £1,201 11053 3810 Thornleytholms RC Primary Primary £46,656 £88,489 £55,155 £259,304 26 £119, £1,211 11054 303 £10 thornleytholms RC Primary Primary £46,656 £8,489 £55,155 £259,304 26 £119, £2,121 11055 £2051 870,000 £100,000	11048	3741	St Joseph's. Hurst Green	Primary	£109,198	-£67,505	£41,693	£574,664	104	7%	£401
11053 3810 North Iya Indonesia CE Primary Frimary (FS, 913) 4-16,168 (FS, 913) (FS, 91	11050	3302	Langho St Leonard's CE	Primary	£201,559	£103,629	£305,188	£1,372,630	283	22%	£1,078
11059 8310 Thornleyholme & Primary Primary 6-6,6666 18,489 155,155 1259,304 26 2119 (22,121 11054 8303 10 thurburn C Frimary Primary 6-6,566 18,489 1550,063 15620,081 120 1119 1505 11056 2931 1505 1651 10056 2931 1505 1651 10056 2931 1505 1651 10056 2931 1505 1651 10056 2931 1505 1651 10056 2931 1505 1651 10056 2931 1505 1651 10056 2931 1505 1651 10056 1505 1505 1505 1505 15	11051	3742	Langho St Mary's RC	Primary	£130,914	£28,219	£159,133	£1,263,055	287	13%	£554
10056   2615   1005   2615	11052	3809	Bolton By Bowland CE	Primary	£55,913	-£16,165	£39,748	£349,549	33	11%	£1,204
11055   2565   Rocokside Primary   Primary   F68,7563   +88,500   £99,063   £99,063   £91,066   159   £65   £71   11056   2391   Ediford Primary   Primary   £13,316   £75,92   £13,66   £1,155,948   347   139   £61,1057   2004   Cilibrore Pendie Primary   Primary   £19,917   £12,611   £211,864   £1,155,948   347   139   £61,1058   3304   £10,000   £10,0	11053	3810	Thornleyholme RC Primary	Primary	£46,666	£8,489	£55,155	£259,304	26	21%	£2,121
1056   2391   Edisford frimary   Primary   129,316   167,952   415,864   E1,103,400   222   1.1%   6.08	11054	3303	Chatburn CE Primary	Primary	£56,420	£9,216	£65,635	£620,081	129	11%	£509
11058   3004   Ciltheroe Pendle Primary   Primary   £199,173   £12,691   £21,1864   £1,195,943   347   13%   £611   1058   3304   \$5 mmer's £7,610   £100   £100   £100   £100   £100   £10   £100	11055	2651	Brookside Primary	Primary	£67,563	-£8,500	£59,063	£961,666	159	6%	£371
11058   3304   Stames CE Citheroe   Primary   £210,400   £59,817   £266,227   £16,40735   279   150K   £596,100   £508,317   £266,000   £108   £1080   \$319   Simonstone St Peter's CE   Primary   £44,557   £43,846   £10,511   £799,872   £164   136   £66,000   £1081   £1080   £	11056	2391	Edisford Primary	Primary	-£83,816	£67,952	-£15,864	£1,163,640	232	-1%	-£68
11050   3374   St Michael & John's RC	11057	2064	Clitheroe Pendle Primary	Primary	£199,173	£12,691	£211,864	£1,595,943	347	13%	£611
11060   1206	11058	3304	St James' CE. Clitheroe	Primary	£210,410	£55,817	£266,227	£1,640,735	279	16%	£954
11061   1206   Gisburn Primary   Primary   F27,252   -14,656   681,98   239,567   413   138   6643   11063   3007   Girinleton CF Primary   Primary   F27,252   -14,656   681,98   239,5897   40   178   E1,705   11064   3111   Read St John's CE   Primary   Primary   F12,0449   -140,256   E80,194   E835,614   184   10%   £436   11065   2073   Sabden Primary   Primary   F17,774   F11,230   E80,094   E87,004   E33,515   39   138   E682   11067   3408   Brennands Endowed   Primary   F12,774   F14,230   E79,706   E335,153   36   7%   6643   11068   3008   West Bradford CF Primary   Primary   F12,991   F24,055   F23,145   E335,153   36   7%   6643   11069   3224   Whalley CF Primary   Primary   F12,991   F24,055   F23,145   E335,153   36   7%   6643   11079   3130   Barlows CF Primary   Primary   F18,750   F29,367   E29,383   E13,381,71   314   2%   E94   11071   3300   Balderstone St Leonard's   Primary   F23,656   F15,793   F33,772   F33,772   F34,781   F34,772   F3	11059	3744	St Michael & John's RC	Primary	£44,357	-£33,846	£10,511	£799,872	164	1%	£64
1906	11060	3319	Simonstone St Peter's CE	Primary	£81,343	£5,640	£86,983	£667,208	128	13%	£680
11065   1073   3408   3111   Read St.John's CE	11061	2266	Gisburn Primary	Primary	£86,609	£5,381	£91,991	£697,867	143	13%	£643
11065   2073   Sabden Primary   Primary   E89,669   -£26,285   E63,384   E503,885   33   1376   E682   11066   3753   St Mary's RC. Sabden   Primary   E72,774   E14,230   E87,045   E52,174   80   1776   E.10.088   11067   3080   Brennands Endowed   Primary   E19,091   £4,055   £23,144   E335,153   36   7%   E633   11068   3808   West Bradford CE Primary   Primary   E4,236   £24,013   £19,776   E885,099   192   -276   £103   £1007	11063	3807	Grindleton CE Primary	Primary	£72,852	-£4,654	£68,198	£395,897	40	17%	£1,705
11066   3753   St Many's RC, Sabden   Primary   £72,774   £14,230   £87,004   £521,174   80   17%   £1088   11067   3408   Brennands Endowed   Primary   £19,091   £4,055   £23,145   £335,153   36   7%   £643   11068   3808   West Bradford C Primary   Primary   £4,236   £24,013   £19,776   £885,099   192   2-%   £103   £10170   3313   Barrow   Primary   £19,091   £4,236   £29,367   £29,383   £1,398,171   314   2-%   £94   £1070   3313   Barrow   Primary   £19,665   £15,293   £24,372   £38,8171   314   2-%   £94   £1071   3300   Balderstone St Leonard's   Primary   £19,665   £15,293   £24,372   £30,898,171   314   2-%   £43   £1071   3300   Balderstone St Leonard's   Primary   £13,665   £15,007   £10,2675   £10,2675   £10,2075	11064	3111	Read St John's CE	Primary	£120,449	-£40,256	£80,194	£835,614	184	10%	£436
11068   3808   Brennands Endowed   Primary   £19,091   £4,255   £23,145   £335,153   36   7%   £643   11068   3808   West Bradford CE Primary   Primary   £4,236   £42,013   £19,765   £29,383   £1,398,171   314   2%   £94   11070   3131   Barrow   Primary   £19,655   £15,293   £24,372   £768,631   147   4%   £234   11071   3300   Balderstone St. Leonard's   Primary   £161,616   £68,627   £29,383   £1,398,171   314   2%   £94   11071   3312   Mellor St. Mary CE   Primary   £161,616   £68,627   £34,372   £768,631   147   4%   £234   11073   3122   Mellor St. Mary CE   Primary   £93,765   £8,910   £10,2675   £699,245   144   15%   £713   11073   3748   Osbaldeston St. Mary's RC   Primary   £13,500   £13,500   £13,365   £482,526   89   3%   £15.000   £13,000   £13,656   £69,825   £460,132   283   5%   £247   £2001   2076   Brierdiffe Primary   Primary   £37,606   £88,470   £126,076   £1,821,030   346   7%   £342   £2003   3324   St. John's Cofe Cliviger   Primary   £79,663   £31,794   £111,457   £931,014   192   £12%   £581   £2005   2021   Padiham Green CE Primary   Primary   £27,663   £31,794   £111,457   £931,014   192   £2%   £581   £2006   2071   Padiham Green CE Primary   £194,280   £3,383   £197,663   £1,212,405   202   £16%   £970   £2011   £201	11065	2073	Sabden Primary	Primary	£89,669	-£26,285	£63,384	£503,885	93	13%	£682
11068   3808   West Bradford CE Primary   Primary   £4,236   £24,013   £19,776   £885,099   192   .2%   £1010   £1010   3321   Whalley CE Primary   Primary   £49,665   £15,293   £34,372   £768,651   147   .4%   £24   £1017   3300   Balderstone St Leonard's   Primary   £49,665   £15,293   £34,372   £768,651   147   .4%   £24   £1017   3300   Balderstone St Leonard's   Primary   £61,616   £8,627   £52,999   £638,495   116   88   £457   £713   £71	11066	3753	St Mary's RC. Sabden	Primary	£72,774	£14,230	£87,004	£521,174	80	17%	£1,088
11070   3131   Barrow   Primary   E58,750   E29,387   E1,398,171   314   256   E94   E1071   3130   Balderstone St.Leonard's   Primary   E41,666   E15,293   E54,372   E76,8631   147   -496   -423   E1071   3300   Balderstone St.Leonard's   Primary   E61,666   E15,293   E54,372   E76,8631   147   -496   -423   E1071   3312   Mellor St.Mary CE   Primary   E93,765   E8,910   E102,675   E690,245   144   15%   E713   E113,000   E11,365   E8,910   E102,675   E690,245   E842,526   89   3%   E150   E107,475   E8,910   E102,675   E690,245   E842,526   E89,336   E1,460,132   E83   E1,460,132   E1	11067	3408	Brennands Endowed	Primary	£19,091	£4,055	£23,145	£335,153	36	7%	£643
11070   1311   Barrow	11068	3808	West Bradford CE Primary	Primary	£4,236	-£24,013	-£19,776	£885,099	192	-2%	-£103
1071   3300   Balderstone St Leonard's   Primary   £61,616   £8,627   £52,989   £638,495   116   8%   £457   11073   3748   Osbaldeston St Mary's RC   Primary   £93,765   £8,910   £102,675   £690,245   £44   15%   £713   11074   5202   Salesbury CE Primary   Primary   £52,989   £13,500   £13,565   £482,526   89   3%   £150   11074   5202   Salesbury CE Primary   Primary   £52,989   £16,869   £69,858   £14,60,132   283   5%   £247   12001   2076   Briercliffe Primary   Primary   £73,606   £88,470   £126,076   £1,821,030   346   7%   £364   12002   2095   Worsthorne Primary   Primary   £79,663   £31,794   £111,457   £931,014   191   £126   £121,2405   £121,2	11069	3321	Whalley CE Primary	Primary	£58,750	-£29,367	£29,383	£1,398,171	314	2%	£94
10707   3749   Soladeston St Mary'S RC   Primary   £93,765   £8,910   £102,675   £690,245   144   15%   £713   11073   3748   Osladeston St Mary'S RC   Primary   £135   £13,500   £13,365   £482,526   89   3%   £150   11074   5202   Salesbury CF Primary   Primary   £37,606   £88,470   £126,076   £18,21030   346   7%   £346   7%   £347	11070	3131	Barrow	Primary	-£49,665	£15,293	-£34,372	£768,631	147	-4%	-£234
1073 3748 Osbaldeston St Mary's RC Primary F135 £13,500 £13,365 £482,526 89 3% £150 11074 5202 Salesbury CE Primary Primary £52,989 £16,869 £69,858 £1,460,132 283 5% £23	11071	3300	Balderstone St Leonard's	Primary	£61,616	-£8,627	£52,989	£638,495	116	8%	£457
10704 \$202 Salesbury CE Primary Primary £52,989 £16,869 £69,858 £1,460,132 283 5% £247 12001 2076 Briterilife Primary Primary £37,006 £88,470 £136,076 £1,821,030 346 7% £364 21002 295 Briterilife Primary Primary £79,663 £83,470 £135,502 £89,436 £1,000,681 212 9% £422 1203 3324 \$1 John's Cofe Cliviger Primary £79,663 £31,794 £111,457 £931,014 192 12% £581 12005 3021 Padiham Green CE Primary Primary £79,663 £31,794 £111,457 £931,014 192 12% £581 12005 3021 Padiham Green CE Primary Primary £194,80 £3,333 £197,663 £1,212,405 202 16% £970 15% £866 12007 3749 \$1 John The Baptist RC Primary Primary £226,629 £18,114 £324,742 £1,645,880 294 15% £866 12007 3749 \$1 John The Baptist RC Primary £44,552 £13,913 £30,639 £1,209,329 225 3% £136 12008 3313 Padiham St Leonard's CE Primary £232,993 £27,759 £205,394 £1,786,839 333 11% £617 £1011 3181 Hapton CE/Methodist Primary £78,171 £40,170 £1,181,311 £732,774 122 16% £970 12012 2228 Barden Primary School Primary £267,788 £68,220 £336,008 £2,567,465 448 13% £750 12013 2164 Burnley Brunshaw Primary Primary £184,157 £34,834 £149,323 £2,688,585 405 7% £369 12002 2230 Heasandford Primary Primary £151,382 £160,014 £153,368 £1,083,462 210 12% £597 12002 2230 Heasandford Primary Primary £582,076 £24,393 £557,683 £3,147,187 €20 13% £899 12021 3431 Holy Trinity CE Primary Primary £259,188 £44,325 £383,621 £2,054,007 347 19% £1,106 12022 2237 [ghtenhill Primary Primary £29,488 £419 £3,367 £1,191,930 219 0% £15 12025 2226 Rosegrove Infant Primary £97,420 £46,661 £24,585 £1,241,451 208 13% £1,300 13980 St Mary's RC. Burnley Primary £59,575 £9,300 £56,275 £1,209,453 204 5% £276 1203 3433 St James Lanehead CE Primary £97,42 £46,661 £24,585 £1,577,75 171 9% £504 1203 3432 Burnley St Peter's CE Primary £359,389 £41,320 £36,665 £1,267,377 208 8% £439 12033 3430 Burnley St Peter's CE Primary £65,575 £9,300 £56,275 £1,209,453 204 5% £276 1203 3435 St Mary Magdalene's RC Primary £359,377 £52,578 £1,500,679 £1,500,599 242 7% £474 12040 3440 Wellfield Church Primary £330,174 £20,500 £42,500 £32,500,0	11072	3312	Mellor St Mary CE	Primary	£93,765	£8,910	£102,675	£690,245	144	15%	£713
12001 2076 Briercliffe Primary Primary £37,606 £88,470 £126,076 £1,821,030 346 7% £364 12002 2095 Worsthorne Primary Primary £39,5394 £35,502 £89,436 £1,000,681 212 9% £422 12003 3224 \$1 John's Cofe Cliviger Primary £79,663 £31,794 £111,457 £931,014 192 12% £581 12005 3021 Padiham Green CE Primary Primary £194,280 £3,383 £197,663 £1,212,405 202 16% £979 12006 2071 Padiham Primary Primary £126,629 £28,114 £254,742 £1,645,850 294 £15% £866 12007 3749 \$1 John The Baptist RC Primary £44,552 £13,913 £30,639 £1,209,329 225 3% £136 12008 3313 Padiham St Leonard's CE Primary £245,552 £13,913 £30,639 £1,209,329 225 3% £136 12008 3313 Padiham St Leonard's CE Primary £78,171 £40,170 £118,341 £732,274 122 16% £970 £1012 2228 Barden Primary School Primary £78,171 £40,170 £118,341 £732,274 122 16% £970 £1012 2228 Barden Primary Primary £184,157 £34,834 £149,323 £2,268,858 405 7% £369 £12013 3434 Christ The King RC Primary £184,157 £34,834 £149,323 £2,268,858 405 7% £369 £12013 3434 Christ The King RC Primary £181,382 £264,014 £125,368 £1,083,462 210 12% £597 £12013 4331 Holy Trimity CE Primary Primary £582,076 £24,393 £597,683 £3,147,187 £20 18% £899 £12021 3431 Holy Trimity CE Primary Primary £259,188 £34,601 £224,587 £1,241,451 208 18% £1,002 £1201 £12	11073	3748	Osbaldeston St Mary's RC	Primary	-£135	£13,500	£13,365	£482,526	89	3%	£150
12002   2095   Worsthorne Primary   Primary   £53,934   £35,502   £89,436   £1,000,681   212   9%   £422   1203   3324   \$51,0hn's Cofe Cliviger   Primary   £79,663   £31,794   £111,477   £931,014   192   12%   £581   £581   £197,663   £1,212,405   202   £6%   £979   12006   2071   Padiham Primary   Primary   £194,280   £3,383   £197,663   £1,212,405   202   £6%   £979   12006   2071   Padiham Primary   Primary   £226,629   £28,114   £254,742   £1,645,850   294   £15%   £866   12007   3749   \$51,0hn'The Baptist RC   Primary   £44,552   £1,39,13   £30,639   £1,209,329   225   3%   £136   £1208   3313   Padihams Tst. Leonard's CE   Primary   £232,939   £27,599   £05,394   £1,786,839   333   £137,661   £12011   3181   Hapton CE/Methodist   Primary   £781,71   £40,170   £118,341   £732,274   £122   £16%   £970   £12012   2228   Barden Primary   \$276,788   £68,220   £336,008   £2,567,465   £48   £13%   £750   £70,203   £12012   £16%   £10013   £164   \$12014   £164   £101	11074	5202	Salesbury CE Primary	Primary	£52,989	£16,869	£69,858	£1,460,132	283	5%	£247
12003   3324   St John's Cofe Cliviger   Primary   £79,663   £31,794   £111,457   £931,014   192   12%   £581   12005   3021   Padiham Green CE Primary   Primary   £194,280   £3,383   £197,663   £1,212,405   202   16%   £979   £970   2007   749	12001	2076	Briercliffe Primary	Primary	£37,606	£88,470	£126,076	£1,821,030	346	7%	£364
12005   3021   Padiham Green CE Primary   Primary   £194,280   £3,383   £197,663   £1,212,405   202   16%   £979   12006   2071   Padiham Primary   Primary   £226,629   £28,114   £254,742   £1,645,850   294   15%   £866   12007   3749   \$1 John The Baptist RC   Primary   £44,552   £13,613   £30,639   £1,209,329   225   33%   £136   £1008   3313   Padiham St Leonard's CE   Primary   £232,993   £27,599   £205,394   £1,786,839   333   11%   £617   £1011   3181   Hapton CE/Methodist   Primary   £78,171   £40,170   £118,341   £732,274   122   16%   £970   £1011   2181   £1011	12002	2095	Worsthorne Primary	Primary	£53,934	£35,502	£89,436	£1,000,681	212	9%	£422
12006   2071   Padiham Primary   Primary   £226,629   £28,114   £254,742   £1,645,850   294   15%   £866   12007   3749   St John The Baptist RC   Primary   £44,552   £13,913   £30,639   £1,200,329   225   3%   £136   £130,0339   £1,786,839   333   £136   £130,0339   £1,786,839   333   £136,039   £1,786,839   333   £136,039   £1,786,839   £1,786,839   £13,786,839   £1,786,830   £1,786,839   £1,786,839   £1,786,830   £1,786,848	12003	3324	St John's Cofe Cliviger	Primary	£79,663	£31,794	£111,457	£931,014	192	12%	£581
12007   3749   St John The Baptist RC	12005	3021	Padiham Green CE Primary	Primary	£194,280	£3,383	£197,663	£1,212,405	202	16%	£979
12008   3313   Padiham St Leonard's CE	12006	2071	Padiham Primary	Primary	£226,629	£28,114	£254,742	£1,645,850	294	15%	£866
12011   3181   Hapton CE/Methodist	12007	3749	St John The Baptist RC	Primary	£44,552	-£13,913	£30,639	£1,209,329	225	3%	£136
12012   2228   Barden Primary School   Primary   £267,788   £68,220   £336,008   £2,567,465   448   13%   £750     12013   2164   Burnley Brunshaw Primary   Primary   £184,157   £34,834   £149,323   £2,268,858   405   7%   £369     12015   3434   Christ The King RC   Primary   £151,382   £26,014   £125,368   £1,083,462   210   12%   £597     12020   2230   Heasandford Primary   Primary   £582,076   £224,393   £557,683   £3,147,187   620   18%   £899     12021   3431   Holy Trinity CE Primary   Primary   £259,188   £34,601   £224,587   £1,241,451   208   18%   £1,080     12022   2237   Ightenhill Primary   Primary   £359,389   £24,232   £383,621   £2,054,007   347   19%   £1,106     12023   2162   Lowerhouse Junior   Primary   £9,48   £419   £3,367   £1,191,930   219   0%   £15     12025   2226   Rosegrove Infant   Primary   £90,742   £4,634   £86,108   £927,775   171   9%   £504     12029   3433   St James' Lanehead CE   Primary   £144,49   £6,661   £107,768   £1,354,965   278   8%   £388     12031   3980   St Mary's RC. Burnley   Primary   £65,575   £9,300   £56,275   £1,209,453   204   5%   £276     12032   3435   St Mary Magdalene's RC   Primary   £33,517   £52,255   £85,773   £997,029   200   9%   £429     12033   3430   Burnley St Peter's CE   Primary   £61,248   £34,279   £95,556   £1,267,377   208   8%   £459     12034   3432   Burnley St Stephen's CE   Primary   £132,428   £34,279   £95,556   £1,267,377   208   8%   £459     12035   2224   Stoneyholme Community   Primary   £446,909   £73,468   £33,341   £2,463,040   418   15%   £893     12037   2235   Whittlefield Primary   Primary   £105,795   £452   £106,247   £1,506,259   224   7%   £474     12040   2840   Wellfield Church   Primary   £138,049   £62,328   £276,621   £2,476,638   384   11%   £720     12043   2841   Burnley Springfield   Primary   £138,049   £62,328   £276,621   £2,476,638   384   11%   £720     12043   2841   Burnley Springfield   Primary   £330,714   £20,667   £2,907,687   413   8%   £392     13004   3757   Holy Saviour RC Primary	12008	3313	Padiham St Leonard's CE	Primary	£232,993	-£27,599	£205,394	£1,786,839	333	11%	£617
12013   2164   Burnley Brunshaw Primary   Primary   £184,157   £34,834   £149,323   £2,268,858   405   7%   £369   12015   3434   Christ The King RC   Primary   £151,332   £26,014   £125,368   £1,083,462   210   12%   £597   12020   2230   Heasandford Primary   Primary   £582,076   £24,393   £55,683   £3,147,187   620   18%   £899   12021   3431   Holy Trinity CE Primary   Primary   £259,188   £34,601   £224,587   £1,241,451   208   18%   £1,080   12022   2237   Ightenhill Primary   Primary   £359,389   £24,232   £383,621   £2,054,007   347   19%   £1,106   12023   2162   Lowerhouse Junior   Primary   £2,948   £419   £3,367   £1,191,930   219   0%   £15   12025   2226   Rosegrove Infant   Primary   £90,742   £4,634   £86,108   £927,775   171   9%   £504   12029   3433   St James' Lanehead CE   Primary   £114,429   £6,661   £107,768   £1,354,965   278   8%   £388   12031   3980   St Mary's RC. Burnley   Primary   £65,575   £9,300   £56,275   £1,209,453   204   5%   £276   12032   3435   St Mary Magdalene's RC   Primary   £61,248   £34,279   £95,526   £1,267,377   208   8%   £459   12034   3432   Burnley St Peter's CE   Primary   £132,428   £34,279   £95,526   £1,267,377   208   8%   £459   12034   3432   Burnley St Stephen's CE   Primary   £132,428   £463,08   £373,441   £2,463,040   418   15%   £893   12037   2235   Whittlefield Primary   Primary   £105,795   £452   £106,247   £1,506,259   224   7%   £474   12040   3440   Wellfield Church   Primary   £133,474   £20,156   £310,018   £2,261,893   343   14%   £721   12042   2840   Cherry Fold Community   Primary   £330,174   £20,156   £310,018   £2,261,893   343   14%   £721   12042   2840   Cherry Fold Community   Primary   £330,174   £20,156   £310,018   £2,261,893   343   14%   £721   12043   2841   Burnley St Primary   £105,795   £83,057   £12,346   £1,288   £1,288   215   21%   £1,230   13001   2087   Nelson Bradley Primary   £190,123   £28,057   £162,067   £2,097,687   413   8%   £392   13004   3757   Holy Saviour RC Primary   £756,082   £83,057   £162,067	12011	3181	Hapton CE/Methodist	Primary	£78,171	£40,170	£118,341	£732,274	122	16%	£970
12015   3434   Christ The King RC	12012	2228	Barden Primary School	Primary	£267,788	£68,220	£336,008	£2,567,465	448	13%	£750
12020         2230         Heasandford Primary         Primary         £582,076         £24,393         £557,683         £3,147,187         620         18%         £899           12021         3431         Holy Trinity CE Primary         Primary         £259,188         £34,601         £224,587         £1,241,451         208         18%         £1,080           12022         2237         Ightenhill Primary         Primary         £359,389         £24,232         £383,621         £2,054,007         347         19%         £1,106           12023         2162         Lowerhouse Junior         Primary         £9,48         £419         £3,367         £1,191,930         219         0%         £15           12025         2226         Rosegrove Infant         Primary         £9,742         £4,634         £86,108         £927,775         171         9%         £504           12023         3433         St James' Lanehead CE         Primary         £114,429         £6,661         £107,768         £1,354,965         278         8%         £388           12031         3980         St Mary's RC. Burnley         Primary         £65,575         £9,300         £56,275         £1,209,453         204         5%         £276 </td <td>12013</td> <td>2164</td> <td>Burnley Brunshaw Primary</td> <td>Primary</td> <td>£184,157</td> <td>-£34,834</td> <td>£149,323</td> <td>£2,268,858</td> <td>405</td> <td>7%</td> <td>£369</td>	12013	2164	Burnley Brunshaw Primary	Primary	£184,157	-£34,834	£149,323	£2,268,858	405	7%	£369
12021         3431         Holy Trinity CE Primary         Primary         £259,188         -£34,601         £224,587         £1,241,451         208         18%         £1,080           12022         2237         Ightenhill Primary         Primary         £359,389         £24,232         £383,621         £2,054,007         347         19%         £1,106           12023         2162         Lowerhouse Junior         Primary         £2,948         £419         £3,367         £1,191,930         219         0%         £15           12025         2226         Rosegrove Infant         Primary         £90,742         -£4,634         £86,108         £927,775         171         9%         £50           12029         3433         St James' Lanehead CE         Primary         £14,429         -£6,661         £107,768         £1,354,965         278         8%         £388           12031         3980         St Mary's RC. Burnley         Primary         £65,575         £9,300         £56,275         £1,209,453         204         5%         £276           12032         3435         St Mary Magdalene's RC         Primary         £61,248         £34,279         £95,526         £1,267,377         208         8%         £459		3434	Christ The King RC	Primary	£151,382			£1,083,462	210	12%	£597
12022         2237         İghtenhill Primary         Primary         £359,389         £24,232         £383,621         £2,054,007         347         19%         £1,106           12023         2162         Lowerhouse Junior         Primary         £2,948         £419         £3,367         £1,191,930         219         0%         £15           12025         2226         Rosegrove Infant         Primary         £90,742         -£4,634         £86,108         £927,775         171         9%         £504           12029         3433         St James' Lanehead CE         Primary         £114,429         -£6,661         £107,768         £1,354,965         278         8%         £388           12031         3980         St Mary's RC. Burnley         Primary         £65,575         -£9,300         £56,275         £1,209,453         204         5%         £276           12032         3435         St Mary's Magdalene's RC         Primary         £33,517         £52,255         £85,773         £997,029         200         9%         £429           12033         3430         Burnley St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,248         £34,279         £95,526         £1,267,377         208         8%         £459 <td>12020</td> <td>2230</td> <td>Heasandford Primary</td> <td>Primary</td> <td>£582,076</td> <td>-£24,393</td> <td>£557,683</td> <td>£3,147,187</td> <td></td> <td>18%</td> <td>£899</td>	12020	2230	Heasandford Primary	Primary	£582,076	-£24,393	£557,683	£3,147,187		18%	£899
12023         2162         Lowerhouse Junior         Primary         £2,948         £419         £3,367         £1,191,930         219         0%         £15           12025         2226         Rosegrove Infant         Primary         £90,742         -£4,634         £86,108         £927,775         171         9%         £504           12029         3433         St James' Lanehead CE         Primary         £114,429         -£6,661         £107,768         £1,354,965         278         8%         £388           12031         3980         St Mary's RC. Burnley         Primary         £65,575         -£9,300         £56,275         £1,209,453         204         5%         £276           12032         3435         St Mary Magdalene's RC         Primary         £65,275         £85,773         £997,029         200         9%         £429           12033         3430         Burnley St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,248         £34,279         £95,526         £1,267,377         208         8%         £459           12034         3432         Burnley St Stephen's CE         Primary         £13,248         £316,302         £116,100         £1,196,657         210         10%         £553         12034         <			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Primary	£259,188	-£34,601	·				£1,080
12025         2226         Rosegrove Infant         Primary         £90,742         -£4,634         £86,108         £927,775         171         9%         £504           12029         3433         St James' Lanehead CE         Primary         £114,429         -£6,661         £107,768         £1,354,965         278         8%         £388           12031         3980         St Mary's RC. Burnley         Primary         £65,575         -£9,300         £56,275         £1,209,453         204         5%         £276           12032         3435         St Mary Magdalene's RC         Primary         £61,248         £34,279         £95,526         £1,267,377         208         8%         £459           12034         3432         Burnley St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,248         £34,279         £95,526         £1,267,377         208         8%         £459           12034         3432         Burnley St Stephen's CE         Primary         £132,428         -£16,328         £116,100         £1,196,657         210         10%         £553           12035         2224         Stoneyholme Community         Primary         £446,909         £73,468         £373,441         £2,463,040         418         15%         £	<b>-</b>		Ightenhill Primary	Primary		-					£1,106
12029         3433         St James' Lanehead CE         Primary         £114,429         -£6,661         £107,768         £1,354,965         278         8%         £388           12031         3980         St Mary's RC. Burnley         Primary         £65,575         -£9,300         £56,275         £1,209,453         204         5%         £276           12032         3435         St Mary Magdalene's RC         Primary         £33,517         £52,255         £85,773         £997,029         200         9%         £429           12033         3430         Burnley St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,248         £34,279         £95,526         £1,267,377         208         8%         £459           12034         3432         Burnley St Stephen's CE         Primary         £132,428         -£16,328         £116,100         £1,196,657         210         10%         £553           12035         2224         Stoneyholme Community         Primary         £446,909         £73,468         £373,441         £2,463,040         418         15%         £893           12040         3440         Wellfield Church         Primary         £105,795         £452         £106,247         £1,506,259         224         7%         £4	-			<del>-</del>							£15
12031         3980         St Mary's RC. Burnley         Primary         £65,575         -£9,300         £56,275         £1,209,453         204         5%         £276           12032         3435         St Mary Magdalene's RC         Primary         £33,517         £52,255         £85,773         £997,029         200         9%         £429           12033         3430         Burnley St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,248         £34,279         £95,526         £1,267,377         208         8%         £459           12034         3432         Burnley St Stephen's CE         Primary         £132,428         -£16,328         £116,100         £1,196,657         210         10%         £553           12035         2224         Stoneyholme Community         Primary         £446,909         -£73,468         £373,441         £2,463,040         418         15%         £893           12037         2235         Whittlefield Primary         Primary         £105,795         £452         £106,247         £1,506,259         224         7%         £474           12040         3440         Wellfield Church         Primary         £155,737         -£12,134         £143,603         £967,032         198         15%         £7	<b></b>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			·				£504
12032         3435         St Mary Magdalene's RC         Primary         £33,517         £52,255         £85,773         £997,029         200         9%         £429           12033         3430         Burnley St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,248         £34,279         £95,526         £1,267,377         208         8%         £459           12034         3432         Burnley St Stephen's CE         Primary         £132,428         -£16,328         £116,100         £1,196,657         210         10%         £553           12035         2224         Stoneyholme Community         Primary         £446,909         -£73,468         £373,441         £2,463,040         418         15%         £893           12037         2235         Whittlefield Primary         Primary         £105,795         £452         £106,247         £1,506,259         224         7%         £474           12040         3440         Wellfield Church         Primary         £155,737         -£12,134         £143,603         £967,032         198         15%         £725           12041         2839         Rosewood Primary         Primary         £330,174         -£20,156         £310,018         £2,261,893         430         14%         £72	<b>-</b>										£388
12033         3430         Burnley St Peter's CE         Primary         £61,248         £34,279         £95,526         £1,267,377         208         8%         £459           12034         3432         Burnley St Stephen's CE         Primary         £132,428         -£16,328         £116,100         £1,196,657         210         10%         £553           12035         2224         Stoneyholme Community         Primary         £446,909         -£73,468         £373,441         £2,463,040         418         15%         £893           12037         2235         Whittlefield Primary         Primary         £105,795         £452         £106,247         £1,506,259         224         7%         £474           12040         3440         Wellfield Church         Primary         £155,737         -£12,134         £143,603         £967,032         198         15%         £725           12041         2839         Rosewood Primary         Primary         £330,174         -£20,156         £310,018         £2,261,893         430         14%         £721           12042         2840         Cherry Fold Community         Primary         £338,949         -£62,328         £276,621         £2,476,638         384         11% <t< td=""><td>-</td><td></td><td><u> </u></td><td>The state of the s</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>£276</td></t<>	-		<u> </u>	The state of the s							£276
12034         3432         Burnley St Stephen's CE         Primary         £132,428         -£16,328         £116,100         £1,196,657         210         10%         £553           12035         2224         Stoneyholme Community         Primary         £446,909         -£73,468         £373,441         £2,463,040         418         15%         £893           12037         2235         Whittlefield Primary         Primary         £105,795         £452         £106,247         £1,506,259         224         7%         £474           12040         3440         Wellfield Church         Primary         £155,737         -£12,134         £143,603         £967,032         198         15%         £725           12041         2839         Rosewood Primary         Primary         £330,174         -£20,156         £310,018         £2,261,893         430         14%         £721           12042         2840         Cherry Fold Community         Primary         £338,949         -£62,328         £276,621         £2,476,638         384         11%         £720           12043         2841         Burnley Springfield         Primary         £256,189         £8,193         £264,382         £1,288,088         215         21% <t< td=""><td><b></b></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>£429</td></t<>	<b></b>										£429
12035         2224         Stoneyholme Community         Primary         £446,909         -£73,468         £373,441         £2,463,040         418         15%         £893           12037         2235         Whittlefield Primary         Primary         £105,795         £452         £106,247         £1,506,259         224         7%         £474           12040         3440         Wellfield Church         Primary         £155,737         -£12,134         £143,603         £967,032         198         15%         £725           12041         2839         Rosewood Primary         Primary         £330,174         -£20,156         £310,018         £2,261,893         430         14%         £721           12042         2840         Cherry Fold Community         Primary         £338,949         -£62,328         £276,621         £2,476,638         384         11%         £720           12043         2841         Burnley Springfield         Primary         £256,189         £8,193         £264,382         £1,288,088         215         21%         £1,230           13001         2087         Nelson Bradley Primary         Primary         £190,123         -£28,057         £162,067         £2,097,687         413         8% <t< td=""><td>_</td><td></td><td></td><td>· ·</td><td>· ·</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>£459</td></t<>	_			· ·	· ·						£459
12037         2235         Whittlefield Primary         Primary         £105,795         £452         £106,247         £1,506,259         224         7%         £474           12040         3440         Wellfield Church         Primary         £155,737         -£12,134         £143,603         £967,032         198         15%         £725           12041         2839         Rosewood Primary         Primary         £330,174         -£20,156         £310,018         £2,261,893         430         14%         £721           12042         2840         Cherry Fold Community         Primary         £338,949         -£62,328         £276,621         £2,476,638         384         11%         £720           12043         2841         Burnley Springfield         Primary         £256,189         £8,193         £264,382         £1,288,088         215         21%         £1,230           13001         2087         Nelson Bradley Primary         Primary         £190,123         -£28,057         £162,067         £2,097,687         413         8%         £392           13004         3757         Holy Saviour RC Primary         Primary         £148,551         £41,522         £190,073         £1,181,432         208         16%         <	-										£553
12040         3440         Wellfield Church         Primary         £155,737         -£12,134         £143,603         £967,032         198         15%         £725           12041         2839         Rosewood Primary         Primary         £330,174         -£20,156         £310,018         £2,261,893         430         14%         £721           12042         2840         Cherry Fold Community         Primary         £338,949         -£62,328         £276,621         £2,476,638         384         11%         £720           12043         2841         Burnley Springfield         Primary         £256,189         £8,193         £264,382         £1,288,088         215         21%         £1,230           13001         2087         Nelson Bradley Primary         Primary         £190,123         -£28,057         £162,067         £2,097,687         413         8%         £392           13004         3757         Holy Saviour RC Primary         Primary         £148,551         £41,522         £190,073         £1,181,432         208         16%         £914           13005         3330         Nelson St Philip's CE         Primary         £95,078         £18,464         £113,542         £800,010         140         14%											
12041         2839         Rosewood Primary         Primary         £330,174         -£20,156         £310,018         £2,261,893         430         14%         £721           12042         2840         Cherry Fold Community         Primary         £338,949         -£62,328         £276,621         £2,476,638         384         11%         £720           12043         2841         Burnley Springfield         Primary         £256,189         £8,193         £264,382         £1,288,088         215         21%         £1,230           13001         2087         Nelson Bradley Primary         Primary         £190,123         -£28,057         £162,067         £2,097,687         413         8%         £392           13004         3757         Holy Saviour RC Primary         Primary         £148,551         £41,522         £190,073         £1,181,432         208         16%         £914           13005         3330         Nelson St Philip's CE         Primary         £95,078         £18,464         £113,542         £800,010         140         14%         £811           13006         3331         Nelson St Paul's CE         Primary         £302,235         -£47,776         £254,459         £2,094,339         416         12%	_		,	· ·							
12042         2840         Cherry Fold Community         Primary         £338,949         -£62,328         £276,621         £2,476,638         384         11%         £720           12043         2841         Burnley Springfield         Primary         £256,189         £8,193         £264,382         £1,288,088         215         21%         £1,230           13001         2087         Nelson Bradley Primary         Primary         £190,123         -£28,057         £162,067         £2,097,687         413         8%         £392           13004         3757         Holy Saviour RC Primary         Primary         £148,551         £41,522         £190,073         £1,181,432         208         16%         £914           13005         3330         Nelson St Philip's CE         Primary         £95,078         £18,464         £113,542         £800,010         140         14%         £811           13006         3331         Nelson St Paul's CE         Primary         £302,235         -£47,776         £254,459         £2,094,339         416         12%         £612           13007         2090         Lomeshaye Junior         Primary         £325,237         £4,360         £329,597         £1,966,923         361         17%											
12043         2841         Burnley Springfield         Primary         £256,189         £8,193         £264,382         £1,288,088         215         21%         £1,230           13001         2087         Nelson Bradley Primary         Primary         £190,123         -£28,057         £162,067         £2,097,687         413         8%         £392           13004         3757         Holy Saviour RC Primary         Primary         £148,551         £41,522         £190,073         £1,181,432         208         16%         £914           13005         3330         Nelson St Philip's CE         Primary         £95,078         £18,464         £113,542         £800,010         140         14%         £811           13006         3331         Nelson St Paul's CE         Primary         £302,235         -£47,776         £254,459         £2,094,339         416         12%         £612           13007         2090         Lomeshaye Junior         Primary         £325,237         £4,360         £329,597         £1,966,923         361         17%         £913					-						
13001         2087         Nelson Bradley Primary         Primary         £190,123         -£28,057         £162,067         £2,097,687         413         8%         £392           13004         3757         Holy Saviour RC Primary         Primary         £148,551         £41,522         £190,073         £1,181,432         208         16%         £914           13005         3330         Nelson St Philip's CE         Primary         £95,078         £18,464         £113,542         £800,010         140         14%         £811           13006         3331         Nelson St Paul's CE         Primary         £302,235         -£47,776         £254,459         £2,094,339         416         12%         £612           13007         2090         Lomeshaye Junior         Primary         £325,237         £4,360         £329,597         £1,966,923         361         17%         £913			•								£720
13004     3757     Holy Saviour RC Primary     Primary     £148,551     £41,522     £190,073     £1,181,432     208     16%     £914       13005     3330     Nelson St Philip's CE     Primary     £95,078     £18,464     £113,542     £800,010     140     14%     £811       13006     3331     Nelson St Paul's CE     Primary     £302,235     -£47,776     £254,459     £2,094,339     416     12%     £612       13007     2090     Lomeshaye Junior     Primary     £325,237     £4,360     £329,597     £1,966,923     361     17%     £913	-										£1,230
13005         3330         Nelson St Philip's CE         Primary         £95,078         £18,464         £113,542         £800,010         140         14%         £811           13006         3331         Nelson St Paul's CE         Primary         £302,235         -£47,776         £254,459         £2,094,339         416         12%         £612           13007         2090         Lomeshaye Junior         Primary         £325,237         £4,360         £329,597         £1,966,923         361         17%         £913	<b>-</b>										
13006     3331     Nelson St Paul's CE     Primary     £302,235     -£47,776     £254,459     £2,094,339     416     12%     £612       13007     2090     Lomeshaye Junior     Primary     £325,237     £4,360     £329,597     £1,966,923     361     17%     £913	13004	3757	Holy Saviour RC Primary	Primary	£148,551	£41,522	£190,073	£1,181,432	208	16%	£914
13007 2090 Lomeshaye Junior Primary £325,237 £4,360 £329,597 £1,966,923 361 17% £913	13005		Nelson St Philip's CE	Primary	£95,078	£18,464	£113,542	£800,010			£811
			Nelson St Paul's CE	Primary				£2,094,339			£612
13009   3759   St John Southworth RC   Primary   £107,808   -£17,809   £89,999   £1,199,258   212   8%   £425	_		•	Primary							£913
	13009	3759	St John Southworth RC	Primary	£107,808	-£17,809	£89,999	£1,199,258	212	8%	£425

				Revenue	Revenue in				Balance	
				open	year	Revenue	Revenue cfr		as % of	Balance
Sch no	DFE No	Sch name	Phase	balance	movement	close balance	income	NOR	CFR	per pupil
				1/04/21	21/22	31/03/22			income	•
13010	2092	Nelson Walverden Primary	Primary	£384,845	£14,159	£399,004	£2,194,127	448	18%	£891
13011	2093	Nelson Whitefield Infant	Primary	£214,527	-£50,586	£163,941	£1,781,257	325	9%	£504
13012	2089	Marsden Community	Primary	£376,403	£73,547	£449,950	£2,337,700	449	19%	£1,002
13014	3323	Barrowford St Thomas CE	Primary	£71,394	-£14,006	£57,389	£646,103	121	9%	£474
13016	2074	Barrowford	Primary	£143,263	-£37,274	£105,989	£1,986,180	337	5%	£315
13017	3754	Holy Trinity RC Primary	Primary	£102,556	-£1,027	£101,530	£603,336	114	17%	£891
13022	3979	Wheatley Lane Methodist	Primary	£93,378	£8,212	£101,590	£973,949	208	10%	£488
13023	3094	Roughlee CE Primary	Primary	£82,961	£3,869	£86,830	£385,222	52	23%	£1,670
13024	3107	Higham St John's CE	Primary	£62,162	-£14,385	£47,778	£860,240	141	6%	£339
13027	3325	Colne Christ Church CE	Primary	£149,456	-£12,841	£136,616	£943,681	185	14%	£738
13030	2082	Colne Park Primary	Primary	£386,396	£33,448	£419,844	£1,952,990	349	21%	£1,203
13031	2083	Colne Primet Primary	Primary	£99,451	-£51,674	£47,778	£1,118,732	196	4%	£244
13032	3755	Sacred Heart RC. Colne	Primary	£16,731	£12,734	£29,465	£1,092,229	220	3%	£134
13033	2085	West Street Primary	Primary	£189,530	-£3,699	£185,830	£1,267,274	207	15%	£898
13034	2094	Trawden Forest Primary	Primary	£86,402	£38,740	£125,142	£1,006,193	189	12%	£662
13035	3326	St Michael & All Angels	Primary	£136,765	-£33,712	£103,053	£995,836	200	10%	£515
13036	2646	Brierfield Reedley	Primary	£269,503	-£69,176	£200,327	£2,030,510	409	10%	£490
13040	3011	Barnoldswick CE Primary	Primary	£312,060	-£44,648	£267,411	£1,900,105	389	14%	£687
13041	2812	Coates Lane Primary	Primary	£42,627	£50,511	£93,138	£1,049,804	200	9%	£466
13042	2238	Gisburn Road Community	Primary	-£53,593	£20,626	-£32,967	£1,123,761	212	-3%	-£156
13044	3805	St Joseph's Barnoldswick	Primary	£88,211	-£26,046	£62,164	£682,418	126	9%	£493
13046	2214	Kelbrook Primary	Primary	£5,129	£16,637	£21,766	£533,771	98	4%	£222
13048		Salterforth Primary	Primary	£25,318		£31,487	£551,698	97	6%	£325
13049		Earby Springfield	Primary	£138,664	-£2,547	£136,117	£1,081,734	153	13%	£890
14001	2109	Britannia Community	Primary	£133,632	£16,249	£149,881	£1,124,416	214	13%	£700
14002	2114	Bacup Thorn Primary	Primary	£272,645	£8,970	£281,615	£1,521,724	294	19%	£958
-		Northern Primary	Primary	£131,096		·	£973,135	193	11%	£573
14005		Sharneyford Primary	Primary	£67,730		£60,429	£462,524	66		£916
14006		St Joseph's. Stacksteads	Primary	£81,499		£81,644	£964,265	124	8%	£658
14008		Bacup St Saviour's	Primary	£164,807	-£12,295	£152,511	£642,794	103	24%	£1,481
14011		Holy Trinity Stacksteads	Primary	£243,735	£56,315	£300,050	£1,494,775	265	20%	£1,132
14015		Constable Lee CE Primary	Primary	£66,862	-£712	£66,150	£1,500,826	280		£236
14016		St James-The-Less RC	Primary	£157,518		£164,957	£958,398	207	17%	£797
14018		St Mary's Rawtenstall CE	Primary	£142,476		£149,383	£1,098,049	194	14%	£770
14019		Crawshawbooth Primary	Primary	£241,194		£212,306	£1,416,683	300	15%	£708
14022		Waterfoot Primary	Primary	£150,133	-£20,415	£129,718	£1,657,540	317	8%	£409
14023		St Peter's RC. Newchurch	Primary	£126,339		£115,889	£837,735	152	14%	£762
14024		St Nicholas CE Primary	Primary	£114,676		£126,296	£754,113	111	17%	£1,138
14025		St Anne's Edgeside CE	Primary	£95,187	-£25,650	£69,538		179		£388
14026		Balladen Community	Primary	£151,680		£171,173	£1,088,077	186		£920
14027		Water Primary	Primary	£12,454	£747	£13,201	£793,771	133		£99
14028		Haslingden St James CE	Primary	£106,936	£44,129	£151,065	£1,082,723	192	14%	£787
14029	2117	Haslingden Primary	Primary	£195,630		£140,313	£2,106,182	400		£351
14030		Broadway Primary	Primary	£61,359		£63,292	£999,514	209		£303
14031		Helmshore Primary	Primary	£282,741	£46,216	£328,957	£1,921,216	416		£791
14032		St Mary's RC. Haslingden	Primary	£69,768		£82,155	£810,475	141	10%	£583
14033		Stonefold St John's CE	Primary	£9,013	£10,323	£19,336	·	117	3%	£165
14034		St Veronica's RC Primary	Primary	£78,917	£26,151	£105,068	£822,151	166		£633
14038		Edenfield CE Primary	Primary	£116,851	£29,409	£146,259	£934,375	195	16%	£750
14039		Stubbins Primary	Primary	£59,596		£28,993	£995,213	202	3%	£144
14040		St Bartholomew's CE Whitworth	Primary	£89,668		£66,042	£917,380	152	7%	£434
14042	2272	Tonacliffe Primary	Primary	£196,630		£260,565	£1,607,964	331	16%	£787
14044		Our Lady & St Anselms RC	Primary	£111,498		£62,143	£1,003,381	201	6%	£309
01112		Our Lady's Catholic High Lancaster	Secondary	£550,967	£37,461	£588,428	£6,517,605	1,009	9%	£583
02101		Millfield High	Secondary	£476,983		£799,406	£5,472,780			£913
02103		Baines School	Secondary	£789,633		£1,068,024	£5,415,878	852	20%	£1,254
02104		Saint Aidan's CE	Secondary	£497,118		£628,053	£5,219,646	855		£735
		Fleetwood High	Secondary	£539,782		£676,329	£7,143,567	988		£685
		Cardinal Allen Catholic	Secondary	£952,805		£1,226,477	£5,436,308	804	23%	£1,525
	4137	Lytham St Annes High	Secondary	£965,345		£1,012,212	£9,125,098	1,528		£662
		Kirkham Carr Hill High	Secondary	£373,114		£453,366	£6,086,726		7%	£503
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			_50,252	55,555	-,,, 20			_555

				Revenue	Revenue in	_			Balance	
Calaa	DEE N.	Calculation	Dhaaa	open	year	Revenue	Revenue cfr	NOD	as % of	Balance
Sch no	DEE NO	Sch name	Phase	balance	movement	close balance 31/03/22	income	NOR	CFR	per pupil
				1/04/21	21/22	31/03/22			income	
04116		St Bede's Catholic High Lytham	Secondary	£80,970	£49,759	£130,729	£4,794,917	823	3%	£159
06103	4232	Broughton High	Secondary	£963,980		£789,332	£5,736,627	919	14%	£859
_		Ashton Science College	Secondary	£709,066		£1,126,763	£6,022,379		19%	£1,345
		Moor Park High	Secondary	£677,673		£498,399	£4,696,342	618	11%	£806
_		Archbishop Temple CE	Secondary	£409,710		£408,811	£4,884,212	791	8%	£517
	4168	Longridge High	Secondary	£671,092	-£181,108	£489,984	£4,921,575	804	10%	£609
$\vdash$		St CEcilia's RC High	Secondary	-£446,790		£18,813	£3,103,513	506	1%	£37
_		Christ The King Catholic	Secondary	£323,278		£396,022	£3,003,474	382	13%	£1,037
		Our Lady's Catholic High Preston	Secondary	£496,986		£680,253	£5,594,554	902	12%	£754
		Corpus Christi College Preston Muslim Girls'	Secondary	£18,641	£235,277	£253,918	£5,018,901	752 562	5% 29%	£338 £1,802
		Balshaws CE High	Secondary	£858,104 £782,578		£1,012,976 £1,016,725	£3,537,534 £5,416,745	927	29% 19%	£1,802 £1,097
07101		St Marys RC Tech College	Secondary Secondary	£782,378 £216,190		£485,145	£4,711,795	778	19%	£624
		Wellfield B&E College	Secondary	-£697,239		·	£2,294,828	332	-29%	-£2,029
		Brownedge St Mary's High	Secondary	£658,040		£902,879	£4,730,653	764	19%	£1,182
_		All Hallows High	Secondary	£491,019			£5,404,876		9%	£555
		Walton-Le-Dale High	Secondary	£590,637	£221,057	£811,694	£5,126,882	778	16%	£1,043
		Hutton CE Grammar	Secondary	£168,212	£90,406	£258,618	£5,051,704	878	5%	£295
-		Penwortham Girls' High	Secondary	£353,468		£384,079	£4,732,004	786	8%	£489
		St Bede's Catholic High Ormskirk	Secondary	£462,289		£477,374	£4,448,726	715	11%	£668
-		Up Holland High	Secondary	£367,488		·	£5,303,384	842	8%	£475
08113	4411	Lathom High	Secondary	£269,237	£8,691	£277,928	£4,238,817	603	7%	£461
08114	4621	Our Lady Queen Of Peace	Secondary	£423,202	£23,864	£447,066	£5,892,318	900	8%	£497
08115	4412	Ormskirk School	Secondary	£764,426	-£347,432	£416,993	£8,744,600	1,325	5%	£315
09103	4742	Holy Cross Catholic High	Secondary	£871,048	-£10,265	£860,783	£5,624,928	979	15%	£879
11103	4797	Mount Carmel RC High	Secondary	£532,075	-£115,925	£416,150	£5,488,707	789	8%	£527
		Rhyddings High	Secondary	£675,009		,	£3,943,333	564	18%	£1,256
		St Augustine's RC High	Secondary	£270,212						£422
		Ribblesdale High	Secondary	£1,151,568			£8,248,731	1,374	15%	£920
		Shuttleworth College	Secondary	-£54,677		£865,034	£8,347,063	1,107	10%	£781
		Unity College	Secondary	£1,018,201			£9,143,318	1,304	16%	£1,144
		Sir John Thursby College	Secondary	£1,085,127				1,125	15%	£1,232
		SS J Fisher/T More RC	Secondary	£293,179				782	5%	£300
		Pendle Vale	Secondary	£1,212,197	-		£8,156,736	1,071	21%	£1,588
		Alder Grange Tech School	Secondary	£307,066		£322,788		846 647	6% 11%	£382
		Whitworth Community High Haslingden High	Secondary Secondary	£446,896 £495,145		£473,493 £814,485	£4,137,583 £9,812,375	1,586	8%	£732 £514
		Stepping Stones	Short Stay	£56,364			£879,721	30		£3,313
_		Chadwick Centre	Short Stay	£187,398		£67,331	£1,341,690		5%	£935
		McKee Centre	Short Stay	£252,227			£2,126,369		19%	£4,297
_	1109	Larches House	Short Stay	£300,397		£247,813	£2,042,109			£3,177
		Golden Hill	Short Stay	£118,505		£108,231	£1,049,497	26		£4,163
		The Acorns	Short Stay	£206,314		·	£1,348,710		18%	£4,695
-		Shaftesbury House	Short Stay	£225,444		£86,557	£2,181,176		4%	£857
11142		Oswaldtwistle School	Short Stay	£358,204			£1,609,853	69	30%	£7,004
00131	7028	Wennington Hall	Special	-£1,775,325		-£2,509,062	£1,499,223	16	-167%	-£156,816
00133	7007	Bleasdale House	Special	£253,305	£379,729	£633,034	£2,268,929	35	28%	£18,087
00134	7110	Royal Cross Primary	Special	£131,374	£61,722	£193,096	£834,000	25	23%	£7,724
00139	7109	Longridge Hillside	Special	-£16,416	£44,265	£27,849	£2,977,800	100	1%	£278
01130	7034	Morecambe Road	Special	£385,331	£5,982	£391,313	£3,131,515	167	12%	£2,343
01131	7097	The Loyne School	Special	£384,206	£101,853	£486,059	£3,072,372	115	16%	£4,227
02130	7040	Great Arley	Special	£128,464	-£3,686	£124,778	£2,176,525	119		£1,049
		Brookfield	Special	-£747,547			£2,422,872	69	-25%	-£8,604
_		Red Marsh	Special	£298,105					19%	£4,175
04133		Kirkham Pear Tree	Special	£289,540		£302,021	£2,858,239		11%	£2,961
		Moorbrook	Special	£29,809		·	£1,423,725	50		£2,202
		Acorns	Special	£199,499		£330,212	£1,911,092	86		£3,840
-		Sir Tom Finney	Special	£433,261				183		£3,355
	7049	Lostock Hall Moor Hey	Special	£586,216			£2,541,939			£4,277
		The Coppice School	Special	£211,007			£1,811,268			£3,419
08135	7104	Hope High School	Special	£418,064	£104,045	£522,109	£2,209,842	90	24%	£5,801

Sch no	DFE No	Sch name	Phase	Revenue open balance 1/04/21	Revenue in year movement 21/22	Revenue close balance 31/03/22	Revenue cfr income	NOR	Balance as % of CFR income	Balance per pupil
08136	7117	Kingsbury Primary	Special	£280,004	£160,326	£440,330	£2,258,418	82	19%	£5,370
08137	7116	West Lancs Comm High	Special	£252,149	£62,134	£314,283	£2,746,731	122	11%	£2,576
08138	7120	Elm Tree	Special	£335,090	£172,556	£507,646	£4,237,883	129	12%	£3,935
09130	7037	Chorley Astley Park	Special	£792,861	-£227,541	£565,320	£3,447,356	167	16%	£3,385
09131	7089	Mayfield School	Special	£364,097	£282,246	£646,343	£2,843,957	126	23%	£5,130
11130	7099	Oswaldtwistle White Ash	Special	£501,584	£59,618	£561,202	£2,513,848	113	22%	£4,966
11131	7060	Broadfield Special Sen	Special	-£86,097	£183,193	£97,096	£3,402,568	170	3%	£571
12134	7111	The Rose School	Special	-£260,806	£137,890	-£122,916	£2,211,162	67	-6%	-£1,835
12135	7114	Holly Grove	Special	£289,445	£2,786	£292,231	£2,636,583	118	11%	£2,477
12136	7113	Ridgewood	Special	£374,645	£171,357	£546,002	£3,880,056	164	14%	£3,329
13133	7112	Pendle View	Special	£535,958	£268,897	£804,856	£3,035,191	125	27%	£6,439
13134	7115	Pendle Community High	Special	£755,080	£36,699	£791,779	£3,382,433	159	23%	£4,980
14132	7044	Cribden House Community	Special	£326,319	-£41,079	£285,241	£2,009,295	90	14%	£3,169
01008	3705	St Josephs. Lancaster	Primary	£78,900	-£67,935	£10,965	£516,661	Academi	sed during	2021/22
06030	3636	Preston St Matthews CE	Primary	£243,733	-£65,530	£178,203	£1,937,744	Academi	sed during	2021/22
11004	2096	Accr'Ton Huncoat Primary	Primary	£211,580	-£33,950	£177,630	£1,042,080	Academi	sed during	2021/22
11102	4195	The Hollins High	Secondary	£542,414	-£8,657	£533,757	£5,192,128	Academi	sed during	2021/22
11024	2108	Oswaldtwistle West End	Primary	£25,010	-£18,984	£6,026	£910,361	Academi	sed during	2021/22
14045	3811	St John With St Michael	Primary	-£200	£45,002	£44,802	£582,488	Academi	sed during	2021/22

## Lancashire Schools Forum

## Annual Report 2021/22 April 2021 - March 2022

## Introduction

The 2021/22 financial year again brought considerable challenges for schools and their staff, governors, and children, as we all faced the considerable uncertainty of the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic and the year ended with the added difficulties surrounding increased inflationary pressures on budgets.

For the Schools Forum, the business of the full Forum and its working groups had again to be conducted virtually and this annual report sets out some of the key issues dealt with by the Forum in FY 2021/22.

## **Chair of the Forum**

Shaun Jukes, Headteacher at Sir Tom Finney High School, remained the Forum Chair for 2021/22, with Stephen Booth, a governor at Ellel St John the Evangelist CE Primary School, the Vice-Chair.

## **School Budgets 2022/23**

Advising on the Schools Budget is a crucial responsibility of the Forum. The key headlines from the 2022/23 budget setting process included:

Lancashire's Gross 2022/23 Dedicated Schools Grant (DSG) allocation is £1,115.737m. The 2022/23 figure is over £42m higher than the previous year. This growth in funding is due to increased education funding nationally and an overall rise in pupil numbers compared to 2021/22.

#### **Schools Block**

Lancashire continues to use the National Funding Formula (NFF) methodology to calculate Schools Block budgets in 2022/23.

Allocations for Lancashire schools and academies from April 2022 included our share of the additional Dedicated Schools Grant (DSG) funding announced by the Government, which equated to £2.3b nationally in 2022/23. The main changes to NFF formula factors arising from this additional funding are set out below:

National Funding Formula factor values for 2022/23 have increased, as follows:

- 3% to basic entitlement, Free School Meals Ever 6, income deprivation affecting children index, lower prior attainment, English as an additional language and the lump sum;
- 2% to the funding floor, the minimum per pupil levels and free school meals,

 0% on the premises factors, except for Private Finance Initiative which has increased by the Retail Price Index.

The announcements also included the relevant minimum pupil funding levels for primary and secondary schools, which incorporate the 2% uplift for 2022/23:

- For primary schools, the minimum pupil funding level will be £4,265 per pupil in 2022/23.
- For secondary schools, the minimum pupil funding level will be £5,525 per pupil from 2022/23

Following a government consultation on the Sparsity factor held in 2021, the DfE amended the factor from April 2022, including increased maximum sparsity values, updated sparsity distance calculations so that they are now based on road distances, instead of straight-line distances, and the introduction of a sparsity distance taper, in addition to the existing year group size taper.

Following a consultation with schools and academies in Lancashire, areas where local discretion is available in 2022/23 were agreed by the Schools Forum and the LCC Cabinet as follows:

- The Minimum Funding Guarantee (MFG) was set at a +2.0%
- The transfer of £1.7m (0.19%) to enable the required school contribution towards the Private Finance Initiative (PFI) contract to be met from the relevant funding block in 2022/23.

## **High Needs Block (HNB)**

The extra funding made available for high needs funding from April 2022 allowed the following increases in expenditure to be agreed:

- To cover the forecast cost and demand led pressures in High Needs expenditure from April 2022;
- To support increases in HNB expenditure to broadly match or exceed uplifts in the mainstream sector, including:
  - increasing the Weighted Pupil Numbers (WPN) rate across all school and FE settings by 4% to £4,567;
  - increasing 'School Specific' allocations in special schools and PRUs by 2%; to match the Minimum Funding Guarantee (MFG) applicable in mainstream.

#### Early Years Block (EYB)

Government announcements for 2022/23 indicated that an extra £170m was made available in 2022/23 for the Early Years Block nationally. Lancashire's share of this funding, together with a circa £1m contribution from Schools Forum reserves, enabled increases to be made across all early years funding areas, as explained below.

#### 3 and 4-year-old entitlements

In 2020/21 and 2021/22 the Schools Forum agreed to transfer £2m each year from the Schools Block to the Early Years Block, to help with the pressures being faced by the sector. This meant that an additional £0.08 per hour had been added to the 3 and 4 year old base rate for these years. Unfortunately, Schools Block budget pressures in 2022/23 meant that this transfer was not possible from April 2022 and the £0.08 per hour needed to be removed

from the base rate for 2022/23. The Schools Forum was aware that the early years sector was already facing considerable cost pressures, so agreed that circa £1m of Schools Budget reserves be used in 2022/23 to help reduce the turbulence in the system caused by this reduction. The circa £1m contribution allowed £0.04 per hour to be added back to the base rate and will be available for 2022/23 only.

The 2022/23 funding rate was therefore calculated as follows:

2021/22 base rate, which included £0.08 contribution from Lancashire Schools Block	£4.35 per hour
2022/23 adjusted base rate without £0.08 contribution	£4.27 per hour
2022/23 base rate with DfE £0.17 uplift	£4.44 per hour
2022/23 base rate with £0.04 one off contribution from Schools Forum reserves	£4.48 per hour

The Lancashire base rate for 3 and 4-year-old entitlements was £4.48 per hour in 2022/23, an increase of 13p per hour from 2021/22.

#### Supplementary funding hourly rate for maintained nursery schools

Lancashire received a £0.17 increase in the supplementary funding hourly rate for maintained nursery schools in 2022/23, which was passed to the maintained nursery schools providing £3.67 per hour from April 2022 for eligible universal 3 and 4-year-old hours.

#### 2-year-old entitlement

Lancashire received an additional £0.21 per hour for the 2-year-old entitlement for 2022/23, which was passed to providers in full, providing a funding rate for 2 year olds of £5.37 per hour from April 2022.

## Early Years Pupil Premium

Lancashire increased our early years pupil premium rate by 7p to 60p per hour, equivalent to up to £342 per eligible child per year, for 2022/23, in line with national announcements.

#### Disability Access Fund

Lancashire increased the disability access fund by £185 to £800 per eligible child per year for 2022/23, in line with national announcements.

#### **Central School Services Block (CSSB)**

This Block is to fund central functions that local authorities carry out on behalf of pupils in state-funded maintained schools and academies in England. The Central School Services Block (CSSB) is split into funding for historic commitments and funding for ongoing responsibilities.

In order to protect some combined budget contributions that help support valued services to schools, the Schools Forum agreed to transfer £0.350m historic commitments into the High Needs Block, so funding can continue to be provided for MASH and Emotional Health and Wellbeing Service, as the DfE have cut the 'historic commitments' element of the CSSB.

#### Issuing Individual Schools Budgets (ISBs)

Once Lancashire's proposals had been approved by the DfE, individual school budgets for 2022/23 were issued to schools on 21 February 2022.

## **Supplementary Funding 2022/23**

In response to the increasing cost pressures facing schools, including the Health and Social Care Levy, which was applied initially through increased national insurance contributions from employers from April 2022, the Chancellor made a further £1.6bn of funding available for schools and high needs, for the 2022/23 financial year, above the previous Dedicated Schools Grant settlement.

For mainstream schools, the DfE allocated this funding through a schools supplementary grant 2022/23, where the funding rates were determined nationally.

For High Needs, Lancashire was allocated supplementary grant funding and the local distribution methodology was agreed by the Forum. For 2022/23 the grant allocation was split into 2 parts:

- Health and Social Care Levy (Increased NI contribution in 2022/23 for social care)
   For special schools and AP only
   Calculated on 80% of total budget per school x 1.25% based on 2022/23 School
   Budget data, with an adjustment for exceptional place changes in year at special
   schools and increased exclusions at AP later in the year
- Wider costs pressures
   Paid across all sectors and calculated on basis of WPNs in 2022/23 School Budget data, estimated at circa £600 per WPN

It is anticipated that supplementary grant allocations will be incorporated into the Dedicated Schools Grant from 2023/24.

## Service De-delegations 2022/23

Regulations require that the Forum is responsible for deciding which services should be dedelegated each year. In October 2021, the Forum considered a number of de-delegation proposals. Primary and secondary members agreed by phase that a number of services would be de-delegated for the 2022/23 financial year. This means that for primary and secondary schools (but not academies) services will be provided centrally. A full list of dedelegations agreed from April 2022 are:

- Staff costs Public Duties/Suspensions. This de-delegation incorporates reimbursement to schools for staff costs associated with public duties and suspensions;
- Heritage Learning Service Primary Schools Only. Provides funding for the work the Heritage Learning Service undertakes for primary schools to help meet the national curriculum and to support wider cultural learning;
- Support for Schools in Financial Difficulty. This funding allows support to be
  offered to schools in financial difficulty, which is managed by the School Improvement
  Challenge Board (SICB) against published eligibility criteria.
- Primary Inclusion Hubs. This de-delegation continues to support Inclusion activities
  of primary schools in each district to reduce exclusions and improve attendance for
  pupils at risk of exclusion, including providing high quality training for staff in schools
  and sharing share good practice and expertise.

## **Consultation Responses**

As always, the Forum is very grateful for the consultation responses and comments from colleagues in schools and academies that help to shape and steer the Forum's decisions and recommendations. 144 responses were received from schools in response to consultations about the school funding arrangements for 2022/23.

## **Support for Schools in Financial Difficulty (SIFD)**

21 schools ended the 2021/22 financial year in deficit, compared to 30 schools a year earlier. A number of schools returned to surplus during the year through the delivery of budget recovery plans. The additional funding in the schools system did assist this improved position and the final outturn position against schools delegated budgets at 31 March 2022 was an underspend of £5.173m. This means that school balances increased by £5.173 in 2021/22 to a total of £95.325m.

The Forum continues to work with the LA to support schools that are in, or may be heading towards, financial difficulty. This includes monitoring the financial outlook of schools on the Schools in Financial Difficulty category warning system for maintained schools, issuing early warning letters to offer a 'heads-up' that financial pressures may be mounting and using the agreed SIFD procedures to provide additional support to some schools. During the year, the Forum agreed an amendment to the SIFD support criteria to allow interest charges and provision of school finance support will be met centrally from SIFD funding for schools with an agreed recovery plan, or an agreed sustainability plan.

During 2021/22, the Forum also agreed a one-off SIFD allocation to a Lancashire school, to assist with the financial recovery plan.

## **Clawback of Excess balances**

The Lancashire clawback of excessive revenue balances policy was suspended at March 2021 due to COVID-19 uncertainties. In recognition of the continued funding uncertainties caused by the pandemic, the Forum again agreed to suspend the application of clawback at 31 March 2022.

Whilst clawback will not be applied in 2021/22, it is the Forum's intention is to resume the School Balances and Clawback arrangements for March 2023, subject to consideration of the 2021/22 outturn position.

Full details of all Schools Forum business are available from the <u>Schools Forum</u> <u>website.</u>

For any queries, please email <a href="mailto:schoolsforum@lancashire.gov.uk">schoolsforum@lancashire.gov.uk</a>

## Implementing the Direct National Funding Formula Government consultation

Launch date 7 June 2022

Respond by 9 September 2022

#### **Draft Lancashire Schools Forum Response**

#### Question 1

Do you agree that local authorities' applications for transfers from mainstream schools to local education budgets should identify their preferred form of adjustment to NFF allocations, from a standard short menu of options?

Yes, this seems like a sensible approach to managing transfer requests after the introduction of the direct NFF, providing a simple and consistent framework.

Do you have any other comments on the proposals for the operation of transfers of funding from mainstream schools to high needs?

Our biggest concern with this is that the mechanism is only referring to transfers of funding from mainstream schools to high needs. In Lancashire, our most recent transfers have been from school block to early years block, as the early years sector has been facing the most significant financial challenges. Whilst we recognise that the most significant DSG deficits nationally are related to high needs pressures, we would urge DfE to retain the options available in the current framework that facilitates transfers to early years block, in addition to high needs block.

#### Question 2

Do you agree that the direct NFF should include an indicative SEND budget, set nationally rather than locally?

Yes, we would welcome national standards for notional SEND budgets to aid consistency across the country. Our main concern about such a system is about how this may put additional pressure on the local HNB budget if changes provide a more generous system than we currently operate, and we would urge DfE to ensure that any national system that is introduced is accompanied by relevant transitional protections.

#### **Question 3**

Do you have any comments on the proposals to place further requirements on how local authorities can operate their growth and falling rolls funding?

In general, some basic requirements to assist in national standardisation and transparency are welcomed, especially given the proposals seems to allow for a degree of continued local flexibility. From the initial proposals, our local growth fund arrangements would appear compatible with the examples provided. Again, our biggest concern is around the affordability of some existing commitments with schools, that could have up to 7 years to run, if the calculation methodology reduces the amount of funding available to us. Any final proposals that are implemented must allow adequate transitional protections to allow LAs to honour existing commitments funded under growth and falling rolls funding. Allowing unspent funding to continue to revert to local DSG balances may be one way provide some protection going forward.

#### **Question 4**

Do you believe that the restriction that falling rolls funding can only be provided to schools judged "Good" or "Outstanding" by Ofsted should be removed?

Whilst we understand the rationale of the current restriction that falling rolls funding can only be provided to schools judged "Good" or "Outstanding" by Ofsted, we would support the removal of such a restriction. It is clearly beneficial that all schools are providing good and outstanding education to pupils, but if places are needed, the use of the falling rolls fund to support the availability of places that will be needed in the near future, regardless of their Ofsted judgement, seems reasonable. Falling rolls funding at schools not judged good or outstanding could assist schools alongside other strategies to support their educational improvement.

#### **Question 5**

Do you have any comments on how we propose to allocate growth and falling rolls funding to local authorities?

Re-baselining the total amount of growth funding and allocating funding to LAs on the basis of both growth and falling rolls by calculating allocation on the basis of MSOAs which have either seen growth or significant declines in pupil numbers seems sensible and we would support this, subject to our early comments about ensuring that LAs can honour existing commitments. We would also urge DfE to keep the level of funding under review to ensure that adequate resources are being delivered through this mechanism to enable LAs to properly support expansion costs at schools and academies that are meeting basic need demand now or in the future.

#### **Question 6**

Do you agree that we should explicitly expand the use of growth and falling rolls funding to supporting local authorities in repurposing and removing space?

We would favour the extension of the growth and falling rolls funding so that it could be used to support LAs for the revenue costs associated with repurposing or reducing school places, especially as the number of pupils begins to decline in future years. Again, our primary concern is that adequate funding is provided to the LA to ensure that existing commitments can be honoured, and new requirements can be met.

#### **Question 7**

Do you agree that the Government should favour a local, flexible approach over the national, standardised system for allocating growth and falling rolls funding; and that we should implement the changes for 2024-25?

Yes, we agree that the best option to allocating growth funding is the one with a local, flexible approach, especially given LAs sufficiency duty. Implementing changes from 2024/25 does not seem unreasonable, so long as existing commitments can be honoured, and sufficient funding levels are available to ensure LAs can meet their statutory duties.

#### **Question 8**

Do you have any comments on the proposed approach to popular growth?

We would welcome the implementation of a change that would enable maintained schools to apply for 'popular growth'. A system that provides equitable arrangements across maintained schools and academies seems to be in keeping with the principles of a direct NFF.

#### **Question 9**

Do you agree we should allocate split site funding on the basis of both a schools' basic eligibility' and 'distance eligibility'?

Yes, this seems like a sensible approach and is similar to the arrangements adopted in Lancashire.

#### Question 10

Do you agree with our proposed criteria for split site 'basic eligibility'?

Yes, where school sites are separated by road/railway there are additional operational costs, and we would support this as a methodology to determine basic split site eligibility. We also support the qualifying and exclusions criteria set out in the consultation.

#### **Question 11**

Do you agree with our proposed split site distance criterion of 500m?

No, we do support a distance component to split site arrangements and although arguments can be made for a range of distances, we have opted for a 300m threshold in Lancashire, as this was judges to be a distance above which more significant additional costs were incurred. We would commend the 300m distance to you. We also acknowledge the cliff edge nature of any distance threshold without a taper, but when considering split site arrangements locally we came down of the side of simplicity and would support this in the national arrangements, whatever distance is ultimately implemented.

#### Question 12

Do you agree with total available split sites funding being 60% of the NFF lump sum factor?

Yes, in Lancashire our current arrangements use a % of the lump sum to calculate split site allocations and we welcome this approach nationally. Our local percentage is not as high as the proposed NFF methodology, but we are sure schools with split sites would welcome the increased allocation to help them meet the additional costs of operating on more than one site.

#### **Question 13**

Do you agree that distance eligibility should be funded at twice the rate of basic eligibility?

Yes, we currently use differencing levels of split site allocation dependent on the level of eligibility and the DfE proposals seem sensible.

#### . Question 14

Do you agree with our proposed approach to data collection on split sites?

Yes, there does not seem to be any existing mechanism that would allow DFE to calculate this factor nationally from existing data, so we would support the proposed approach.

#### **Question 15**

Do you have any comments on our proposed approach to split sites funding?

As with many areas in this consultation, a key factor will be the transition to the new national

arrangements from the previous local formula, and we welcome the use of the MFG to protect schools losing funding on the introduction of the NFF methodology.

#### **Question 16**

Do you agree with our proposed approach to the exceptional circumstances factor?

#### **Question 17**

Do you have any comments on the proposed approach to exceptional circumstances?

Whilst we are largely supportive of the approach set out, we are concerned about the movement in threshold from 1% of budget to 2.5%. We are concerned that the introduction of such a change in threshold could disadvantage schools reliant on the exceptional circumstances factor. Though amounts are likely to be low, this may impact on schools at a time when the other costs pressure are rising significantly. We would welcome an approach that retained the 1% of budget threshold.

#### **Question 18**

Do you agree that we should use local formulae baselines (actual GAG allocations, for academies) for the minimum funding guarantee (MFG) in the year that we transition to the direct NFF?

Yes, as specified in the consultation, it is most important that schools receive protection against their actual previous years allocation rather than any notional allocation.

#### **Question 19**

Do you agree that we should move to using a simplified pupil-led funding protection for the MFG under the direct NFF?

Yes, in principle we agree that a simplified pupil-led funding protection for the MFG is the correct approach, aiding simplicity and transparency. We note that the transition before full implementation of the direct NFF will allow protection around split site and exceptional circumstances changes and would seek clarification that the existing MFG protection would be classed as pupil led-funding once the direct NFF MFG methodology is implemented. We would also ask DfE to consider the implications of the sparsity calculation on the MFG, as it appears that this funding is more likely to fluctuate overtime as the characteristics of pupils attending a school change, but it does not appear that schools would be offered any protection against this under the proposed arrangements as the factor is classed as school-led.

#### **Question 20**

Do you have any comments on our proposals for the operation of the minimum funding guarantee under the direct NFF?

We support the proposals set out in the consultation document to make adjustments to the baselines such that schools that change their year-group structures will not be unfairly "overprotected" compared to other schools under the direct NFF.

#### **Question 21**

What do you think would be most useful for schools to plan their budgets before they

receive confirmation of their final allocations: (i) notional allocations, or (ii) a calculator tool? We would favour the option to make a calculator tool available. This will allow schools to use their own data to generate a forecast budget, which is much more likely to be understood by schools as they are interacting with the process. Our concern about notional allocations is that they can be taken as a definitive budget for planning purposes, leading to schools incorrectly making decisions on a level of funding that may have a material change.

#### Question 22

Do you have any comments on our proposals for the funding cycle in the direct NFF, including how we could provide early information to schools to help their budget?

The proposed funding cycle seems reasonable and fits with the amended arrangements following the implementation of the direct NFF.

#### **Question 23**

Do you have any comments on the two options presented for data collections in regards to school reorganisations and pupil numbers? When would this information be available to local authorities to submit to DfE?

Of the options presented in the consultation we would prefer the use of a pre-populated to be issued in December. We acknowledge there would be a short turn around for the school reorganisations and changes in pupil numbers information, but believe that this should be archivable, and will be easier to facilitate with October data pre-populated.

#### **Question 24**

Regarding de-delegation, would you prefer the Department to undertake one single data collection in March covering all local authorities, or several smaller bespoke data collections for mid-year converters?

Of the options available, Lancashire would support Option 1 for a single collection of dedelegation information.

#### **Question 25**

Do you have any other comments on our proposals regarding the timing and nature of data collections to be carried out under a direct NFF?

The maximisation of return dates within the constrains available would be greatly appreciated.

# LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM Date of meeting 5 July 2022

#### Item No 8

Title: Recommendations of the High Needs Block Working Group

## **Appendix A refers**

#### **Executive Summary**

On 14 June 2022, the High Needs Block Working Group considered a number of reports, including:

- 2021/22 Schools Budget Outturn Report;
- School Balances and Clawback 2021/22;
- Schools Forum Annual Report 2021/22;
- Schools Supplementary Grant 2022 to 2023;
- SEND Review Green Paper: Right Support, Right Place, Right Time;
- HNB Commissioned Place Process 2023/24.

A summary of the information presented, and the Working Group's recommendations are provided in this report.

## Recommendations

#### The Forum is asked to:

- a) Note the report from the High Needs Block Working Group held on 14 June 2022;
- b) Ratify the Working Group's recommendations.

### **Background**

On 14 June 2022, the High Needs Block Working Group considered a number of reports. A summary of the information presented, and the Working Group's recommendations are provided below:

## 1. 2021/22 Schools Budget Outturn Report

This report provided the Working Groups with details of the 2021/22 Schools Budget final financial outturn position, in relation to each funding block. A copy of the full report presented to the working group is provided as an appendix to the Schools Block summary report.

The Overall Schools Budget outturn position for 2021/22 showed an underspend of circa £8.4m.

Further details were provided in connection with each funding block and members concentrated on the High Needs Block position. It was noted that the outturn position for the 2021/22 High Needs Block (HNB) revealed a circa £6.5m underspend. Some key highlights included:

#### Maintained Schools

Actual costs on all elements of maintained schools HNB expenditure, including mainstream schools, special schools and PRUs were above the budgeted figure. The most significant variance related to mainstream schools and represented a circa 33% growth in funding compared to the budget. Special Schools grew by over 5% and Alternative Provision by 11%.

#### Further Education - Post 16

The Further Education - Post 16 budget had a growth of £1.3m or circa 19%.

#### Commissioned Services

The commissioned services expenditure ended the year with an overspend of over £2.1m. As per established practice, a more detailed breakdown of the HNB expenditure against the agreed budget lines was provided. Of particular interest to the Forum on the commissioned services breakdown was the £3.2m overspend on the Out-county budget. This overspend figure is reduced from 2020/21 and strategies are being deployed to enhance maintained provision within the county, through the AP Strategy, SEN Units and increased special school capacity, but this will take time to feed through into the budget position.

#### High Needs Growth

When the 2021/22 Schools Budget was being set, provision was made for HNB growth, which was forecast at circa £18m for the year. This provision was utilised in year to offset the increased expenditure of circa £12m across HNB school budget lines and within commissioned services, allowing the overall HNB budget to end the year with a circa £6.5m surplus.

It was noted that the level of in year HNB growth has been running at very roughly £10m+ (circa 10% of HNB budget) for a number of years and the budget has only managed to generate a surplus in 2021/22 thanks to significant increases in the level of DSG HNB allocation. The levels of DSG increases are expected to reduce in future years (early indications are 5% in 2023/24, then 3% subsequently), which are likely to again place considerable pressure on high needs funding and reserves.

Members queried some key issues impacting on the HNB budget, including the closure of Wennington Hall school, and welcomed the progress being made in the developments of SEN units in mainstream schools. It was also noted that the number of EHCPs in Lancashire was now in line with the national average, and had been so for a number of years, after historically being higher.

## The Working Group:

a) Noted the report and the 2021/22 Schools Budget final financial outturn position.

#### 2. School Balances and Clawback 2021/22

This report set out the year end position of schools' delegated budgets at 31 March 2022. A copy of the full report presented to the working group is provided as an appendix to the Schools Block summary report.

The final outturn position against schools delegated budgets at 31 March 2022 was an underspend of £5.173m. This meant that school balances had increased by £5.173m in 2021/22, to a total of £95.325m.

Further details were provided and members concentrated on the High Needs Block schools. Some key highlights included:

- Aggregate balances had increased in both special schools and PRU during 2021/22;
- 3 special schools ended the year with deficit budgets;
- In total 21 schools were in deficit at March 2022, the lowest number since March 2015.

It was noted that the year end position did include grant funding from DfE that was allocated on an academic year basis and analysis provided by schools about their year end position at 31 March 2022 indicated that circa £28m of total balances are classed as 'committed'.

#### School Balances and Clawback Policy 2022/23

Whilst clawback has been suspended on year end balances at March 2020, 2021 and 2022, the guideline balance policy remained unchanged, as follows:

- 12% of Consistent Financial Reporting (CFR) income for all phases of maintained school
- A £60,000 minimum balance threshold will be applied.

The group were asked to consider the school balances and clawback policy to be applied at 31 March 2023. A number of schools balances and clawback options are available to the Forum for 2022/23, which included:

- a) Reintroduce a clawback policy in 2022/23, as per previous arrangements set out below, or with amended rates:
  - A clawback rate of 50% is to be applied to any balance above guideline in the first year a school exceeds the guideline (after adjusting for exemptions)
  - A clawback rate of 100% is to be applied to any balance in excess of guideline where the guideline has been breached for two or more consecutive years (after adjusting for exemptions)

(Note: As clawback was suspended in 2021/22, no school would be subject to the 100% clawback rate in 2022/23).

- b) Suspend the application of clawback at March 2023 due to the continued uncertainties around school funding, including the significant Covid catch up funding in the system that operates on an academic year basis, and due to the substantial cost pressures facing schools over the coming months and years, with inflation at a 40 year high and rising;
- c) Other suggestions that members may have e.g., Raisings the threshold percentage from the current 12%.

### Clawback Exemption Request 2022/23

Members also considered an exemption from clawback for a Lancashire secondary school that has been saving funding towards a sports hall. .

#### Schools Budget Reserves 2021/22

The 31 March 2022 position on Schools Budget Reserves was also considered, and it was noted that the total of all schools reserves was £126.872m, an increase of circa £16m.

Members considered questions posed around the School Teaching and Support Staff Supply Reimbursement Scheme reserve, which ended the year with an underspend of circa £0.4m, leaving an outturn position of circa £2.3m. The overall in year position includes a surplus on the teacher scheme of just under £0.6m, which was offset by a circa £0.2m deficit on the support staff scheme.

The Forum had previously agreed that any year end balance above £1.25m should be redistributed to scheme members. The working group considered if £1.25m remained an appropriate maximum level for the reserve or if it should increase to say £1.5m.

Members discussed key issues highlighted in the report and made a number of recommendations.

A nursery school representative indicated that the plans of some maintained nursery schools to utilise spare space within their establishments in order to generate additional income had been put on hold following contact from Asset Management colleagues. Officers agreed to investigate this further.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report:
- b) Noted the overall position on school balances at 31 March 2022, including the individual school level information provided in the report;
- c) Recommended that clawback of revenue balances above the guideline figure should be reinstated at 31 March 2023, at previous levels:
  - A clawback rate of 50% is to be applied to any balance above guideline in the first year a school exceeds the guideline (after adjusting for exemptions);

- A clawback rate of 100% is to be applied to any balance in excess of guideline where the guideline has been breached for two or more consecutive years (after adjusting for exemptions);
  - (Note: As clawback was suspended in 2021/22, no school would be subject to the 100% clawback rate in 2022/23).
- d) Recommended that the minimum balance threshold of £60,000 be increased, to offer greater protection for small schools;
- e) Supported a clawback exemption applying to a Lancashire secondary school saving towards a sports hall project;
- f) Noted the underspend on the supply scheme budget at 31 March 2022 and recommended that the level of scheme reserve be increased to £1.5m and any funding in excess of this at March 2022 be reimbursed to scheme members, on the basis of contribution levels to the teaching staff scheme only;
- g) Requested that officers investigate the reasons for nursery schools plans to utilise spare space within their establishments in order to generate additional income being put on hold.

In connection with recommendation d) above, officers are recommending that the minimum balance threshold be increased to £75,000 for 2022/23, which will rebase the value to a level broadly equivalent to that when the threshold was last increased.

## 3. Schools Forum Annual Report 2021/22

Each year the Schools Forum publishes an annual report setting out items of business in which the Forum has been involved

A draft report for 2021/2022 was presented for consideration, and the HNB issues were highlighted.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report:
- b) Recommend to the Schools Forum that the 2021/22 Annual Report be approved for publication, subject to the correction of a typographical error on page 5.

A copy of the updated version of the 2021/22 Annual Report is provided as an appendix to the Schools Block summary support.

#### 4. Schools Supplementary Grant 2022 to 2023

Previous reports to the working groups and to Schools Forum have provided information on the Schools Supplementary Grant.

Following discussions at the last working group, the Schools Forum agreed some final adjustments to the Lancashire High Needs Supplementary Grant allocation methodology, which will be calculated in two parts:

- Health and Social Care Levy (Increased NI contribution in 2022/23 for social care)
- Wider Cost Pressures

Subsequent to the March 2022 Forum meeting, the DfE have confirmed that local authorities and academies will receive their payments for 2022/23 in two tranches.

Payments will be made in May/June 2022 to cover April 2022 to August 2022, and in October/November 2022 to cover September 2022 to March 2023.

The Forum have agreed that the High Needs Supplementary payments will be made on the same basis as for mainstream schools, so these payments will be actioned in two tranches, as set out above.

It was noted that payments for the grants had now been processed and would be on June oracle information. For the final calculation using the May 21 data, the overall rate for the WPN payments has reduced to £625.97 from the initial £630.69 as first forecasted.

Information suggested that supplementary grant funding would be included in the DSG grant for 2023/24.

## The Working Group:

a) Note the report.

## 5. SEND Review Green Paper: Right Support, Right Place, Right Time

At the end of March 2022, the DfE published the SEND Review Green Paper: Right Support, Right Place, Right Time.

The consultation set out the government's proposals for a SEND system and seeks views.

The review has identified 3 key challenges facing the SEND and alternative provision system.

- Navigating the SEND system and alternative provision is not a positive experience for too many children, young people and their families.
- Outcomes for children and young people with SEND or in alternative provision are consistently worse than their peers across every measure.
- Despite the continuing and unprecedented investment, the system is not financially sustainable.

The green paper is consulting on a number of proposals to deliver greater national consistency in the support that should be made available, how it should be accessed and how it should be funded. Proposals include:

- A single national SEND and alternative provision system
- Excellent provision from early years to adulthood
- A reformed and integrated role for alternative provision
- System roles, accountabilities and funding reform
- Delivering change for children and families

The county council has been considering the Green Paper proposals, and through the Lancashire SEND Partnership, has been engaging with partners, including schools, to help shape a possible response.

Following a number of consultation events, the proposed timeline for agreeing a response is set out below

- Collate feedback and draft Lancashire SEND Partnership response for Partnership Board review - 6 June
- Sign off by Partnership Board 19 June
- Share Consultation Partnership response 24 June
- Consultation closes 22 July

Once the response has been shared on 24 June, it was proposed that this would be presented to the Schools Forum on 5 July to agree a forum response, with any amendments to be agreed via the urgent business procedure if necessary.

It was confirmed that the draft response would be shared with schools via the schools portal, along with an encouragement for schools to respond.

Officers explained that the complexity of the proposals meant that it had taken considerable time to develop a draft response to the consultation to the point that it could be shared with schools and the forum.

Members also discussed the link to the white paper proposals and possible timescales for implementing green paper.

## The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Supported the processed process for agreeing a Schools Forum response to the Green Paper consultation.

Subsequent to the meeting, a copy of the draft Green Paper response agreed by the Lancashire SEN partnership has been shared and is attached at Appendix A. This draft will form the basis of a Schools Forum response subject to any amendments to be agreed by the Forum.

#### 6. HNB Commissioned Place Process 2023/24

As part of the process agreed with the Schools Forum in 2020, an early notification was introduced to provide special schools and PRUs with an indicative number of places that the LA would expect to commission at each school, which would be incorporated in the school budget for the following financial year.

These arrangements had been amended in 2021, and the LA had again been reflecting on the process ahead of the 2023/24 place commissioning and a significant concern related to the availability of summer term census data to enable special school calculations to be produced and issued before the end of the summer term 2022.

The LA was therefore proposing to amend the place commission process for 2023/24, so that the correspondence to special schools will be delayed to the autumn term 2022. This should not cause a significant issue for the schools, as most special schools are full and commissioned place are largely stable. Special schools will also be able anticipate their

commissioned number, as it is based on the figures each school includes in the May 2022 census.

In addition, the additional place top up funding arrangements will continue to operate in 2023/24, where the actual number of pupils at each redetermination is greater than the number of places commission on the budget forecast, so a continued safety mechanism remains built into the system.

No changes are proposed to the PRU process, with correspondence on indicative place numbers for 2023/24 being circulated in autumn term 2022, to include input from the service to refine the commissioned places, and the continuation of the additional place top up funding arrangements as a continued safety mechanism.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Supported the revised commissioned place process for 2023/24.

## Lancashire SEND Partnership – Response to the Government Green Paper SEND Review: Right support, right place, right time

#### Introduction

On 29 March the Government published the SEND Review: Right support, right place, right time, a consultation on the special educational needs and disabilities (SEND) and alternative provision system in England. The consultation sets out proposed reforms to the SEND and alternative provision (AP) system that seek to address three key challenges:

- poor outcomes for children and young people with SEN or in alternative provision
- navigating the SEND system and alternative provision is not a positive experience for children, young people, and their families and:
- despite unprecedented investment, the system is not delivering value for money for children, young people and families.

The **Lancashire SEND Partnership** held two events in May 2022 to discuss the proposals and respond to the consultation questions. The events were attended by professionals from education, health and care and by parents and carers. This paper provides a summary of these discussions.

Members of the Lancashire SEND Partnership Board have also contributed to the following Lancashire SEND Partnership response.

We are encouraging all our partners to submit individual responses to the consultation. We hope you find the information included here helpful in forming your own thoughts around the proposals.

The consultation closes on 22 July 11.45pm. <u>SEND review: right support, right place, right time - GOV.UK (www.gov.uk)</u>

#### Chapter 1: the case for change (page 18)

The Green Paper sets out the findings of the SEND review, which are summarised as:

- Children and young people with SEND and those in alternative provision have consistently poorer outcomes than their peers.
- Experiences of the SEND and alternative provision system are negative.
- The SEND and alternative provision system is financially unsustainable.
- There is too much inconsistency across the SEND system in how and where needs are assessed and met.

•

#### Chapter 2: a single national SEND and alternative provision system (page 26)

The Green Paper proposes:

- establishing a new national SEND and alternative provision system setting nationally consistent standards for how needs are identified and met at every stage of a child's journey across education, health, and care.
- reviewing and updating the SEND Code of Practice to ensure it reflects the new national standards to promote nationally consistent systems, processes, and provision.
- establishing new local SEND partnerships, bringing together education (including alternative provision), health and care partners with local government and other partners to produce a local inclusion plan setting out how each local area will meet the national standards.
- introducing a standardised and digitised EHCP process and template to minimise bureaucracy and deliver consistency.
- supporting parents and carers to express an informed preference for a suitable
  placement by providing a tailored list of settings, drawn from the local inclusion plan,
  including mainstream, specialist and independent, that are appropriate to meet the
  child or young person's needs.
- streamlining the redress process, making it easier to resolve disputes earlier, including through mandatory mediation, whilst retaining the tribunal for the most challenging cases

Q1: What key factors should be considered when developing national standards to ensure they deliver improved outcomes and experiences for children and young people with SEND and their families? This includes how the standards apply across education, health and care in a 0-25 system.

Agreed that nationally consistent standards with clear responsibility and accountability should be in place across education, health and care. This should provide guidance related to reasonable adjustments and how greater consistency across authorities can be achieved.

Standards should focus on preparing for adulthood outcomes rather than attainment measures.

Minimum standards for training and development and assessment should be in place across all agencies.

The Local Offer should outline standards and appropriate support, this should include available resources for settings and schools.

We noted that some flexibility will be needed in the system to reflect available provision and differing levels of need.

# Q2: How should we develop the proposal for new local SEND partnerships to oversee the effective development of local inclusion plans whilst avoiding placing unnecessary burdens or duplicating current partnerships?

Standardise SEND Partnership membership, responsibility and accountability at a national level. Partnerships should include SENDCOs and CYP with direct experience of the SEND system. It is also important to ensure the full geography of local areas is represented.

To be effective SEND partnerships must have the ability to hold partners to account to deliver on shared areas of work to support the needs of children and young people.

The Lancashire SEND Partnership Board is already well established and will continue to develop.

# Q 3: What factors would enable local authorities to successfully commission provision for low-incidence high cost need, and further education, across local authority boundaries?

- Agree minimum standards of provision across local authorities.
- Implement nationally consistent, transparent assessments across services.
- Ensure comprehensive information of available services is on Local Offer websites.
- Understand and address the barriers for young people and providers related to further education.
- Share responsibility and accountability for young people across local authorities.
- Facilitate regional commissioning groups to ensure a one commissioning approach with aligned planning cycles.

# Q 4: What components of the EHCP should we consider reviewing or amending as we move to a standardised and digitised version?

- Consideration should be given to raising EHCP thresholds to ensure plans are better focused and co-produced, this may include decisions to offer a support plan short of EHCP.
- Guidance clarity required on expected content, length and coproduction expectations
- Stronger requirements under Preparing for Adulthood
- Distinct areas to detail the child or young person's strengths and difficulties
- Ability for information to link across systems so families only need to share their journey once

# Q5: How can parents and local authorities most effectively work together to produce a tailored list of placements that is appropriate for their child, and gives parents' confidence in the EHCP process?

Parents and local authorities should both have opportunity to propose placements linked to the child or young person's needs as outlined in their EHCP. Parents need to be confident that the right professionals are involved, know their child and are advocating for their needs.

To support this it is important to ensure a full list of available placements is maintained, up to date and easily accessible for all to review. Full placement lists should provide key placement information and be presented consistently across authorities.

Reasonable communication parameters should be agreed so parents understand what to expect by when.

# Q6: To what extent do you agree or disagree with our overall approach to strengthen redress, including through national standards and mandatory mediation?

Agree with notion of resolving issues prior to tribunal. Ensuring decision makers attend mediation will be essential to resolving disputes.

Noted that changes to the appeal process may result in EHCP timescales not being met and staffing levels not at capacity to support process.

# Q7: Do you consider the current remedies available to the SEND Tribunal for disabled children who have been discriminated against by schools effective in putting children and young people's education back on track?

The tribunal process is effective; however families report that it is time consuming and stressful and often impacts upon children and young people's transition. Change to the process is welcomed.

#### Chapter 3: excellent provision from early years to adulthood (page 37)

The Green paper proposes:

- Increase our total investment in schools' budgets by £7 billion by 2024-25, compared to 2021-22, including an additional £1 billion in 2022-23 alone for children and young people with complex needs.
- Consulting on the introduction of a new SENCo National Professional Qualification (NPQ) for school SENCos and increase the number of staff with an accredited Level 3 SENCo qualification in early years settings to improve SEND expertise.
- Commissioning analysis to better understand the support that children and young people with SEND need from the health workforce so that there is a clear focus on SEND in health workforce planning.
- Improving mainstream provision, building on the ambitious Schools White Paper, through excellent teacher training and development and a 'what works' evidence programme to identify and share best practice, including in early intervention.
- Funding more than 10,000 additional respite placements through an investment of £30 million, alongside £82 million to create a network of family hubs, so more children, young people and their families can access wraparound support.
- Investing £2.6 billion, over the next three years, to deliver new places and improve
  existing provision for children and young people with SEND or who require
  alternative provision. We will deliver more new special and alternative provision free
  schools in addition to more than 60 already in the pipeline
- Setting out a clear timeline that, by 2030, all children will benefit from being taught in a family of schools, with their school, including special and alternative provision, in a strong multi-academy trust (MAT), or with plans to join or form one, sharing expertise and resources to improve outcomes.
- Investing £18 million over the next three years to build capacity in the Supported Internships Programme, and improve transitions at further education by introducing Common Transfer Files alongside piloting the roll out of adjustment passports to ensure young people with SEND are prepared for higher education and employment

# Q8: What steps should be taken to strengthen early years practice with regard to conducting the two-year-old progress check and integration with the Healthy Child Programme review?

Early identification and early intervention through the two year old check and the use of one standard document available as a virtual form should be available in advance of the two year check.

Improvements should ensure processes are joined up so children do not fall between gaps and all feedback is shared with appropriate teams. Further engagement between HV and nurseries to support this process would be welcomed. Provision of face to face support for families and clear guidance on how to approach families who don't engage.

# Q9: To what extent do you agree or disagree that we should introduce a new mandatory SENCo NPQ to replace the NASENCo?

We agree that quality training is important for all SENCOs. It is important that the emphasis on SEND being Everyone's Business is maintained and all teachers understand their responsibility, not just the school SENCO. The SENCO is a critical role and requires additional support and protected time.

Q10: To what extent do you agree or disagree that we should strengthen the mandatory SENCo training requirement by requiring that headteachers must be satisfied that the SENCo is in the process of obtaining the relevant qualification when taking on the role?

There is a set time frame for doing the qualification. We see the training as necessary within the time frame however suggest gaining some experience before undertaking the training is beneficial.

Q11: To what extent do you agree or disagree that both specialist and mixed MATs should coexist in the fully trust-led future? This would allow current local authority maintained special schools and alternative provision settings to join either type of MAT.

Lots of mainstream provision already has specialist provision due to rising numbers and a model linking levels of support/provision within trusts for children to move through would be welcomed.

It will be important for all settings to be aware of what is available. Having expertise on hand for support may result in children staying in school with support coming to them.

Q12: What more can be done by employers, providers and government to ensure that those young people with SEND can access, participate in and be supported to achieve an apprenticeship, including through access routes like Traineeships?

- Extend internship programmes to support more young people, and provide a greater variety of activity that can be accessed by a greater variety of young people
- Engage employers, providers and government with the 'SEND is Everyone's Business' way of thinking to increase awareness of SEND conditions and increase understanding of simple reasonable adjustments that can be put in place.
- Establish/extend quotas for large companies to employ young people with SEND, including local authorities who should lead by example by employing more young people with SEND.
- Provide young people with guidance through the transition process with wraparound support about what to expect from employment and how to get into employment, including life skills and informal education.
- Support employers to look beyond qualifications to what other skills someone with SEND can offer a workplace.
- Support colleges to deliver flexible provision to meet individual needs particularly those achieving at entry level and to link this in with employers' needs.

#### Chapter 4: a reformed and integrated role for alternative provision (page 56)

The Green Paper proposes:

- making alternative provision an integral part of local SEND systems by requiring the new local SEND partnerships to plan and deliver an alternative provision service focused on early intervention.
- giving alternative provision schools the funding stability to deliver a service focused on early intervention by requiring local authorities to create and distribute an alternative provision-specific budget.
- building system capacity to deliver the vision through plans for all alternative provision schools to be in a strong multi-academy trust, or have plans to join or form one, to deliver evidence-led services based on best practice, and open new alternative provision free schools where they are most needed.
- developing a bespoke performance framework for alternative provision which sets robust standards focused on progress, re-integration into mainstream education or sustainable post-16 destinations.
- delivering greater oversight and transparency of pupil movements including placements into and out of alternative provision.
- launching a call for evidence, before the summer, on the use of unregistered provision to investigate existing practice

# Q13: To what extent do you agree or disagree that this new vision for alternative provision will result in improved outcomes for children and young people?

Support for schools to adapt their own settings to support children and reduce exclusions by having facilitates in place ie provision of intensive support / development of sensory rooms.

Agree that the vision is very positive and we support the intention to ensure as many children as possible stay in or return to mainstream education as soon as possible.

More alternative provision settings are required as current capacity is not sufficient. Lengthy lead times to access support can result in negative perceptions.

To support this vision better quality support is needed in mainstream schools, more early interventions, guidelines around expected levels of targeted support and time limits on provision.

Agree that sustainable funding is required to support planning and delivery.

# Q 14: What needs to be in place in order to distribute existing funding more effectively to alternative provision schools to ensure they have the financial stability required to deliver our vision for more early intervention and reintegration?

Consideration on how potential deficits in health funding around CAMHS, Positive Behaviour Support, ASD specialist roles, training for children with complex health needs will be addressed.

Developing more localised provision is a priority and will require increased funding to develop alternative provision within mainstream settings.

Flexible funding is needed to enable different types of alternative provision to be supported.

Ability to pool resources across schools, in terms of expertise and funding.

Improve the management of exclusions by removing perverse incentives that enable exclusions to be used as a tool to secure support.

Development of further SEND units, providing shared facilities for local children within a mainstream setting.

# Q15: To what extent do you agree or disagree that introducing a bespoke alternative provision performance framework, based on these five outcomes, will improve the quality of alternative provision?

Agreed with the outcomes, unclear how these can be practically delivered. Academic attainment may be challenging at mainstream school and meeting needs is more important. Suggested exclusions be added to the five outcomes and performance measures related to pupil movements should be tracked.

# Q16: To what extent do you agree or disagree that a statutory framework for pupil movements will improve oversight and transparency of placements into and out of alternative provision?

A clear framework for all is needed to support consistency and equal opportunities/access. This should include thresholds across schools, expected levels of communication and managed moves guidance.

#### Chapter 5: system roles, accountabilities, and funding reform (page 65)

The Green Paper proposes:

- delivering clarity in roles and responsibilities with every partner across education, health, care, and local government having a clear role to play, and being equipped with the levers to fulfil their responsibilities
- equipping the Department for Education's (DfE) new Regions Group to take responsibility for holding local authorities and MATs to account for delivery for children and young people with SEND locally through new funding agreements between local government and DfE
- providing statutory guidance to Integrated Care Boards (ICBs) to set out clearly how statutory responsibilities for SEND should be discharged
- introducing new inclusion dashboards for 0-25 provision, offering a timely, transparent picture of how the system is performing at a local and national level across education, health, and care
- introducing a new national framework of banding and price tariffs for funding, matched to levels of need and types of education provision set out in the national standards
- working with Ofsted/Care Quality Commission (CQC) on their plan to deliver an updated Local Area SEND Inspection Framework with a focus on arrangements and experience for children and young people with SEND and in alternative provision

# Q17: What are the key metrics we should capture and use to measure local and national performance? Please explain why you have selected these

A greater emphasis should be given to child focused, outcome based measurements, with less emphasis on academic measures.

A measure on how well/easily families have navigated the SEND system, ie have practitioners been involved at the right time and are families receiving the information and guidance they need.

Noted that national health data is not available, but this should be collected and agreement reached on what data is required from health long-term.

Improvements to data sharing between different sectors is needed.

# Q18: How can we best develop a national framework for funding bands and tariffs to achieve our objectives and mitigate unintended consequences and risks?

Basic level funding provided for SEN - Additional funding provided after the EHCP (E1, E2, E3, E4). Any changes in funding needs to reflect the complexities of the SEND.

Improved communication and information across the banding systems so families can understand their position.

Funding support must address all the child or young person's needs across services and include co-commissioning.

## Chapter 6: delivering change for children and families (page 74)

The Green paper proposes:

- taking immediate steps to stabilise local SEND systems by investing an additional £300 million through the Safety Valve Programme and £85 million in the Delivering Better Value programme, over the next three years, to support those local authorities with the biggest deficits.
- tasking the SEND and Alternative Provision Directorate within DfE to work with system leaders from across education, health and care and the Department of Health and Social Care to develop the national SEND standards.
- supporting delivery through a £70 million SEND and alternative provision change programme to both test and refine key proposals and support local SEND systems across the country to manage local improvement.
- publishing a national SEND and alternative provision delivery plan setting out government's response to this public consultation and how change will be implemented in detail and by whom to deliver better outcomes for children and young people.
- establishing, for implementation of the national delivery plan, a new National SEND Delivery Board to bring together relevant government departments with national delivery partners including parents, carers and representatives of local government, education, health, and care to hold partners to account for the timely implementation of proposals.

# Q19: How can the National SEND Delivery Board work most effectively with local partnerships to ensure the proposals are implemented successfully?

We share the view that co-production drives service improvement.

It is important to work together at a national level as well as locally ie National SEND Delivery Board should work in partnership with NHSE.

Clear accountability and governance in place to manage improvements and address risks. Provision of clear robust guidance and expectations of all partners.

Local engagement, a key representative from the NSD board to be involved in local partnership developments.

# Q20: What will make the biggest difference to successful implementation of these proposals? What do you see as the barriers to and enablers of success?

#### **Enablers**

- Further consultation events ahead of finalising White Paper to evidence commitment to co-production and partnership working
- Shared accountability between professionals and families. Clear responsibilities outlined for all partners with families effectively engaged.
- Clear guidance on staffing caseloads to enable professionals the time to provide the right support at right time
- Regular clear communication regarding changes
- Availability of provision/support

#### **Barriers**

- Finance additional funding is required to address deficit whilst proposals are being implemented.
- Staffing capacity across all partners currently impacts timeliness of support and can result in poor relationships with families.
- Transition process, large scale change to deliver across stretched services. Staffing resource and finance required for training and implementation of proposals.
- Health is a key partner within SEND however it is not included within the review.
   What are the proposals for ensuring Health and associated processes are joined up as part these proposals?
- Ensuring join up across services- many partners involved and different information held for each. Challenge will be ensuring cohesion and commitment across partners.
- Conflicting policy strands relating to the ambitions for children and young people with SEND.

# Q21: What support do local systems and delivery partners need to successfully transition and deliver the new national system?

- Additional funding to implement proposals whilst supporting ongoing demand which continues to rise within the sector.
- Clear guidance regarding national standardisation, expectations, and time frames.
- Further support needed with funding and long-term planning. No budget for SEND within Health.
- Staff training required to support the withdrawal of SEND support at the right time.
- SEND awareness training for all new recruits to services within the SEND partnership.
- Allocated time for SENCOs to disseminate training and information.
- Waiting lists to be given ratings of need.

# Q22: Is there anything else you would like to say about the proposals in the green paper?

- Further Education gets a mention but where is Higher Education?
- Term 'most appropriate local setting' is used. Without criteria this might cause issues because it comes down to who decides and what we define as 'appropriate' (p38)
- Investment is often not enough and is not matched in health which is problematic when health is required to deliver; 'timely and effectively access and support'.
- Feels like it's going to get harder for children and young people who require specialist provision to access the provision that meets their needs.
- Lack of a long view.
- Severe lack of therapists that children and young people need regularly can we not find easier ways in for mature apprenticeship course approach to attract wider groups of people who can support the CYP
- The positioning of the review process, sometimes it needs to be reflective of the SEND needs rather than timetable, to strengthen the review process, stop it being a paperwork exercise.

- Sensory difficulties which are hard to manage in schools, there needs to be a specialist facility which will help these children, really helps being in the right environment however there isn't the choice
- Education is priority in paper and health services are rarely discussed or invested in
- We are concerned that a focus on outcomes in mainstream settings may be detrimental to children and young people with SEND.
- Annual health care plans are reviewed annually, care can change in between those
  times and plans become outdated and not reflective of needs. The pace of change is
  not always reflected in the plans. A mechanism is required to reflect need rather than
  the timetable of reviews. Inspectors refer to 'assessment of need' which is not
  reflected in practice.

# LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM Date of meeting 5 July 2022

#### Item No 9

Title: Recommendations of the Early Years Block Working Group

# **Executive Summary**

On 16 June 2022, the Early Years Block Working Group considered a number of reports, including:

# **Background**

On 16 June 2022, the Early Years Block Working Group considered a number of reports. A summary of the information presented, and the Working Group's recommendations are provided below:

- Early Years SEN Inclusion Fund Group;
- Supporting Actions to Raise Awareness of EY Funding Issues with DfE;
- LCC Family Safeguarding Model;
- 2021/22 Schools Budget Outturn Report;
- School Balances and Clawback 2021/22:
- Schools Forum Annual Report 2021/22;
- Funding Agreement/ Memorandum of Understanding 2022/23;
- Early Years Working Group Questionnaire;
- 2 Year Old Staffing Ratio Change;
- SENCO Level 3 Qualification;
- Working Group Chair.

A summary of the information presented, and the Working Group's recommendations are provided in this report.

#### Recommendations

#### The Forum is asked to:

- a) Note the report from the Early Years Block Working Group held on 16 June 2022;
- b) Ratify the Steering Group's recommendations.

# **Background**

On 16 June 2022, the Early Years Block Working Group considered a number of reports. A summary of the information presented, and the Working Group's recommendations are provided below:

## 1. Early Years SEN Inclusion Fund Group

It was confirmed that the invitation to the last SEN Inclusion Group meeting had been extended to the whole EY working group membership, to facilitate wider discussions with the service.

# The Working Group:

a) Noted the information.

# 2. Supporting Actions to Raise Awareness of EY Funding Issues with DfE

Subsequent to earlier representations, CC Jayne Rear, the Cabinet Member for Education and Skills had written to the Secretary of State for Education, highlighting the key concerns around funding and recruitment/retention impacting on the sector in Lancashire. A response had been received from Will Quince MP, Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for Children and Families. Following the reply, a visit to Lancashire had been arranged with senior DfE officials and visits to a maintained and PVI setting were being scheduled.

## The Working Group:

- a) Noted the information:
- b) Welcomed the proposed visit by DfE officials.

Subsequent to the meeting a copy of the letter from the Cabinet Member and the response were circulated to working group members for information.

## 3. LCC Family Safeguarding Model

Officers reported that some initial enquiries had been made following questions raised by the group. It was agreed that a meeting would be arranged with relevant Early Help officers to take discussions froward. Philippa Perks and Jan Holmes volunteered to represent the group at the discussions.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the information:
- b) Welcomed the proposed meeting with County Council Officers.

Subsequent to the meeting a link was circulated providing further information about the Family Safeguarding Model, which is available <a href="https://example.com/here-purple-state-providing-state-purple-state-pur

# 4. 2021/22 Schools Budget Outturn Report

This report provided the Working Groups with details of the 2021/22 Schools Budget final financial outturn position, in relation to each funding block. A copy of the full report presented to the working group is provided as an appendix to the Schools Block summary report.

The Overall Schools Budget outturn position for 2021/22 showed an underspend of circa £8.4m.

Further details were provided in connection with each funding block and members concentrated on the Early Years Block position. It was noted that the Early Years Block outturn position for 2020/21 indicated a circa £1.5m underspend which meant there would have been an overspend without the circa £2m transfer from Schools Block.

Key issues discussed included:

#### Commissioned Services

Commissioned Services in the Early Years Block related to the Inclusion Fund and expenditure was circa £55k below budget.

Previous years underspends on this budget have prompted the Early Years Working Group to agree significant changes to the inclusion fund process, with increased funding rates, expanded eligibility and a streamlined application process introduced from September 2021.

It was estimated that the full year effect of the changes introduced part way through 2021/22 would mean that inclusion fund expenditure will in future be up to the agreed budget level, or perhaps beyond it.

Members commented that the childminder eligibility for the fund had not been introduced from September 2021 as originally planned and was now due to take place from September 2022.

#### **DSG Grant**

Grant payment calculations for the early years block were temporarily amended by the DfE for 2021/22 so that the payments were based on actual take up each term. The actual grant income for the year was some £3.5m below the original budget, as early years take up was below the level forecast in the original 2021/22 budget. Members commented that the take up of places in the 3 and 4 year old offer may be related to the post pandemic recovery.

It was noted that adjustments could still be applied in relation to the spring term 2022 which are scheduled by the DfE to be actioned in July 2022.

Confirmation was provided that the Early Years underspend could be used to assist with any early years DSG adjustment required in July 2022 and towards the additional £1m contribution agreed in the 2022/23 early years budget.

#### The Working Group:

a) Noted the report and the 2021/22 Schools Budget final financial outturn position.

### 5. School Balances and Clawback 2021/22

This report set out the year end position of schools' delegated budgets at 31 March 2022. A copy of the full report presented to the working group is provided as an appendix to the Schools Block summary report.

The final outturn position against schools delegated budgets at 31 March 2022 was an underspend of £5.173m. This meant that school balances had increased by £5.173m in 2021/22, to a total of £95.325m.

Further details were provided, and members concentrated on the Early Years Block schools.

It was note that the outturn position at maintained nursery schools remained the most concerning phase highlighted through this tables, with 6 out of 24 schools ending the financial year in deficit, representing 25% of schools in the sector.

Members noted that substantial work had now been undertaken at the schools with the most serious deficits and the budget positions had now been stabilised. However, the size of accumulated deficits at some of the schools meant that the deficits were not repayable in the statutory 3 year period and the county council was considering what options were available as part of the maintained nursery school review.

A change to the legal status relating to the leasing of school buildings was discussed, which was impacting on the ability of some schools to generate further income. Officers agreed to raise this issue with the LCC Estates and Legal teams, with relevant directors and with DfE officials when they visited Lancashire.

# School Balances and Clawback Policy 2022/23

Whilst clawback has been suspended on year end balances at March 2020, 2021 and 2022, the guideline balance policy remained unchanged, as follows:

- 12% of Consistent Financial Reporting (CFR) income for all phases of maintained school
- o A £60,000 minimum balance threshold will be applied.

The group were asked to consider the school balances and clawback policy to be applied at 31 March 2023.

## Clawback Exemption Request 2022/23

Members also considered an exemption from clawback for a Lancashire secondary school that has been saving funding towards a sports hall. .

# Schools Budget Reserves 2021/22

The 31 March 2022 position on Schools Budget Reserves was also considered, and it was noted that the total of all schools reserves was £126.872m, an increase of circa £16m.

Members considered questions posed around the School Teaching and Support Staff Supply Reimbursement Scheme reserve, which ended the year with an underspend of circa £0.4m, leaving an outturn position of circa £2.3m. The overall in year position includes a surplus on the teacher scheme of just under £0.6m, which was offset by a circa £0.2m deficit on the support staff scheme.

The Forum had previously agreed that any year end balance above £1.25m should be redistributed to scheme members. The working group considered if £1.25m remained an appropriate maximum level for the reserve or if it should increase to say £1.5m.

Members discussed key issues highlighted in the report and made a number of recommendations.

# The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report;
- b) Noted the overall position on school balances at 31 March 2022, including the individual school level information provided in the report;
- c) Noted the further considerations that were taking p[lace around the financial position of some maintained nursery schools;
- d) Requested that officers investigate the leasing of school buildings issues;
- e) Recommended that clawback of revenue balances above the guideline figure should be reinstated at 31 March 2023, at previous levels:
  - A clawback rate of 50% is to be applied to any balance above guideline in the first year a school exceeds the guideline (after adjusting for exemptions);
  - A clawback rate of 100% is to be applied to any balance in excess of guideline where the guideline has been breached for two or more consecutive years (after adjusting for exemptions);
     (Note: As clawback was suspended in 2021/22, no school would be subject to the 100% clawback rate in 2022/23).
- f) Recommended that the minimum balance threshold be increased to £75,000, to offer greater protection for small schools, including nursery schools;
- g) Supported a clawback exemption applying to a Lancashire secondary school saving towards a sports hall project;
- h) Noted the underspend on the supply scheme budget at 31 March 2022 and recommended that the level of scheme reserve be increased to £1.5m and any funding in excess of this at March 2022 be reimbursed to scheme members, on the basis of contribution levels to the teaching staff scheme only;

## 6. Schools Forum Annual Report 2021/22

Each year the Schools Forum publishes an annual report setting out items of business in which the Forum has been involved

A draft report for 2021/2022 was presented for consideration, and the HNB issues were highlighted.

#### The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report:
- b) Recommend to the Schools Forum that the 2021/22 Annual Report be approved for publication, subject to the correction of a typographical error on page 5.

A copy of the updated version of the 2021/22 Annual Report is provided as an appendix to the Schools Block summary support.

# 7. Funding Agreement/ Memorandum of Understanding 2022/23

A report was presented that provided a final version of the 2022/23 Funding Agreement/ and Memorandum of Understanding.

The Early Years Consultative Group were given the opportunity to comment and feedback on the proposed changes to the new agreements prior to the final versions being signed off by LCC senior managers. The feedback received was supportive and in agreement to the changes proposed.

The report summarised the changes to each document.

At the working group, members did query the changes in both documents to section 11 'Notice Period and Transfer of Entitlement' around the reasons for the amendment to allow the parent/carer/guardian to reduce the number of funded hours outlined in the agreement.

It was noted that providers could protect themselves against losses due to the staffing commitments they may have made by increasing the number of week's written notice that was needed to implement the reduction.

## The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report and the revised agreements.
- b) Requested clarification of the amendment to section 11 Notice Period and Transfer of Entitlement around the reasons for the amendment to allow the parent/carer/guardian to reduce the number of funded hours outlined in the agreement.

# 8. Early Years Working Group Questionnaire

Previous discussions at the working group have highlighted challenges facing the sector.

In order to facilitate feedback from the sector to help inform working group discussions with officers and members, the Working Group Chair initiated the development of a questionnaire, seeking views on some key issues. These included the hidden costs of meeting children's individual needs and ensuring high quality learning when children have additional needs and also about the support available and recruitment and retention issues.

Officers and Early Years members of the Schools Forum contributed to the refinement of the questionnaire and once finalised, this was published as an eform.

A communication was issued on 3 May 2022, via email for the PVI sector and on the portal for maintained settings, inviting colleagues to participate and share their views by completing the eform. A reminder was also issued to all providers on 17 May 2022.

Responses were requested by 27 May 2022 and by the closing date 121 responses had been received.

An analysis of the responses and all the comments received were provided for consideration by the working group.

Initial comments from the group included:

- 121 replies were a positive response rate from the sector
- Overall, the responses validate many of the views expressed by the working group about some of the key challenges facing the sector

It was noted that the Speech and Language service received a number of negative comments and less favourable approval ratings. Early years officers present at the meeting explained that there were meeting in the near future with Public Health Specialists who were involved

with this service and the matter could also be aired at the 'Best Start in Life' Board. Early feedback suggested that officers were already aware of some of the challenges and were open to making service improvements.

The number of referrals being received by the service was also highlighted, and it was noted that not all referrals were for appropriate children. Work was being undertaken to develop a Speech and Language roadmap to help settings determine appropriate referrals to the service.

The Group also discussed some concerns about other service highlighted in responses, for example Health Visitors. It was agreed that a priority remained to ensure Child minders had access to the Inclusion Fund from September 2022. Work was underway to develop systems that were more joined up across services to assist with targeting delivery, but it was noted that a number if IT challenges remained.

Considerable challenge's remained in connection with the recruitment and retention of staff in the sector and this was further evidenced by the questionnaire responses. The development of a workforce strategy was highlighted, as was the need for colleges to develop relevant courses.

It was note that many of the challenges highlighted in the responses provided useful evidence that could be shared when the DfE visited the County, to highlight the challenges being faced by the sector in Lancashire.

# The Working Group:

- a) Noted the report and the questionnaire analysis and comments;
- b) Welcomed the actions highlighted in response to concerns raised:
- c) Note that evidence from the response would be shared with DfE officials.

## 9. 2 Year Old Staffing Ratio Change

The children and families minister Will Quince confirmed that the Department for Education will consult 'before the summer' on plans to raise the number of two-year-olds that one member of staff can care for in early years settings in England from four to five.

Information was provided for the group which had been produced by the Working Group Chair, setting out some initial concerns about the proposals.

It was note that the information had also been presented to the Education Recovery Board.

Members discussed this possible DfE staffing ratio change development and supported the concerns set out in the report.

## The Working Group is asked to:

- a) Note the report:
- b) Supported the concerns set out in the report about the proposed staffing ratio change.

### 10. SENCO Level 3 Qualification

Officers provided a verbal update on proposals to develop and offer a SENCO level 3 qualification for Lancashire providers.

A pilot programme covering 2 tranches of learners was suggested.

In line with questionnaire feedback, the costs of provision were seen as a potential barrier to the development and finance colleagues had indicated that it may be possible to pay for the pilot programme centrally, perhaps using some early years block underspends from 2021/22. Initial forecasts estimated a cost of circa £20k.

# The Working Group:

- a) Noted the information:
- b) Welcomed the proposed development;
- c) Supported the use of reserves to meet the estimated £20k costs of the pilot programme.

# 11. Working Group Chair

Peter Hindle reported that he would be resigning from the Forum and the working group after the October 2022 round of meetings.

Philippa Perks had kindly volunteered to Chair the group after Peter's departure.

A formal item on the next working group agenda would seek to confirm the new appointment.

# The Working Group:

a) Noted the information.

# LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM Date of meeting 5 July 2022

Item No 10

Title: Recommendations of the Apprenticeship Levy Steering Group

# **Executive Summary**

On 16 June 2022, the Apprenticeship Levy Steering Group considered a number of reports, including:

• School Apprenticeship Levy Update

A summary of the information presented, and the Working Group's recommendations are provided in this report.

#### Recommendations

The Forum is asked to:

- a) Note the report from the Apprenticeship Levy Steering Group held on 16 June 2022;
- b) Ratify the Steering Group's recommendations.

# **Background**

On 16 June 2022, the Apprenticeship Levy Steering Group considered a number of reports. A summary of the information presented, and the Working Group's recommendations are provided below:

## 1. School Apprenticeship Levy Update

## General Update

105 new Requests for Funding had been received and approved since October 2021. Currently there are 269 on-going apprentices, 55 awaiting enrolment, and 274 have completed their apprenticeship.

The total value of apprenticeship requests for this window of opportunity are at approx. £1,200,000 over the duration of the apprenticeships.

Transfer requests, totalling £334,000, have been agreed to date, with 1 enrolment outstanding.

It was highlighted that the Pooled Payroll issue was still unresolved. A LGA round table meeting with ESFA took place September 2021, but issues remain with a focus on finding a solution still needed. Details will be updated via the portal as soon as there is anything to report.

The team is working on a New School Apprenticeship Guide, which is due to be released for September 2022 and will be circulated to all schools. A new work based planning form for schools to complete from September for any requests will also be launched, which will help the service plan our team resource. The Apprenticeship Ambassadors are also to be relaunched to coincide with the new offer.

#### Procurement update

Procurement of contracts was the main focus of activity for the service through spring and summer 2021. Most of this process has now been completed for the schools side and the following contracts have been awarded:

- Ripley St Thomas SCITT will deliver Teacher L6 instead of Star Academies
- Nelson & Colne will continue the delivery of TA, EY and SBP L4 and Facilities L3
- NLTG will now deliver Business Admin and the Leadership and Management (L5 Ops Manager) & Project Management portfolio
- UCLan will now deliver Senior Leader L7 and CMDA L6 degree apprenticeships
- Blackburn College will deliver all finance/accounting related apprenticeships
- Kendal College will continue with L3 Outdoor Activity Leader and Outdoor Activity leader L5

The team are in discussions with Play Therapy UK to deliver Play Therapist L7 in September subject to numbers. In addition, the service is engaging with the Lancashire FA to deliver an initial pilot programme for 6 L4 Sports Coach Apprenticeships, to start in September 2022. Apprentices must be supervised at all times by a qualified teacher and cannot deliver PE curriculum independently or breakfast or after school Sports sessions without a teachers supervision.

## Kickstart Success In Schools

The Kickstart Scheme was a new programme launched by the government in September 2020 to December 2021 to deliver funding for employers offering new job roles for 16-24 years olds who are currently in receipt of Universal Credit. The programme was aimed at preventing young people who are currently unemployed facing long term unemployment. For each job placement created, the employer received £1,500 in funding. In Lancashire schools -there have 27 successful Kickstart placements to date.

7 of these have converted into apprenticeships funded by the LCC levy with one more in the pipeline for later this summer. One of the placements was nominated as finalist for the Kick Start/Apprenticeship of the year.

## **School Engagement**

Engagement with school was still proving a challenge for the team, especially post covid, with schools not spending their share of apprentice levy income.

The working group offered some suggestions to assist with this, which included may of the channels that the team were already utilising.

## **Apprentice Incentive Payment**

A payment of £1,000 is available to an employer for taking on an apprentice who is either:

- aged 16 to 18 years old
- under 25 and has an education, health and care plan or has been in the care of their local authority

This £1000 payment will be paid via your training provider. The payment is different to apprenticeship levy funds, so can be spend on anything to support your organisation's costs. For example, on uniforms, your apprentice's travel or their salary.

#### Recruitment

The team are making a big push of school vacancies, which can be uploaded to the LCC website, schools recruitment site and Indeed and where resource allows uploaded to the National Apprenticeship Service website (NAS).

The New Hire Employer Incentive Payment ended in January 2022 – to date 84 claims with a value of £210,000 submitted for apprentices that have been recruited into LCC schools and a total of £114,000 having already been paid to them.

Team members are in regular contact with the schools helping them with the recruitment and vacancy documentation and process. All new documents have been uploaded to the schools portal A-Z for schools to download including our new schools training menu for 2021/22.

Job support packs have been developed to aid schools in completing their adverts.

#### Financial position

An update was provided on the school financial position, including:

- Annual Schools Levy fund approx. £1.3m (down due to academisation, as was approx. £1.4 m)
- Spend across Levy schools in 2017/2018

£28,098

•	Spend across Levy schools in 2018/2019	£314,414
•	Spend across Levy schools in 2019/2020	£566,115
•	Spend across Levy schools in 2020/2021	£619,564
•	Spend across Levy schools in 2021/2022	£871,005
•	Spend to date 2022/2023	£148,359
•	Forecast spend this year 2022/2023 approx.	£1,118,606
•	Total spend to date	£2,547,555

# The Group:

- a) Noted the information;
- b) Expressed frustration at the continued difficulties caused by school pooled payroll issues;
- c) Thanked the Apprenticeship Levy Team for their continued hard work and dedication during difficult circumstances.

# LANCASHIRE SCHOOLS FORUM Date of meeting 5 July 2022

Item No 12

**Title: Support for Ukrainian Families** 

**Appendix A refers** 

# **Executive Summary**

This report provides an update on the Support for Ukrainian Families available in the county.

# Forum Decision Required

The Forum is asked to:

- a) Note the report;
- b) Express any views on the Education Strategy 2022-2025 and Team Around the School and Settings

# **Background**

Information has been requested at a previous Schools Forum meeting about the support available in Lancashire for Ukrainian families arriving in Lancashire.

Updates have been provided to schools around this support in the regular Education Bulletin. An extract from this guidance is provided at **Appendix A**.

On the issue of funding the guidance notes that we are hoping to receive further clarification from the DfE as how the education top-up funding that will be allocated to Lancashire can be used. It is clear already however that this funding will only be available for the children of families arriving in Lancashire as part of the Homes for Ukraine scheme.

In early discussions, it has been stressed that not all the education funding that is allocated to Lancashire will be fully passported to schools as monies will need to be retained to provide Early Years support, SEND support, Early Help, EAL support etc. A decision will be made shortly as to how much is top sliced and how much is allocated to the schools. Communications will be issued via the education bulletin once the amount to be passed to schools is determined, and there will be clarification as to how and when any payments will be made. For future years, DSG funding will capture Ukrainian pupils on roll from the October 2022 census.

For information the DfE allocations for eligible education top-up funding that local authorities will receive for Ukrainian refugee pupils are:

- o Early Years £3,000 per pupil
- o Primary £6,580 per pupil
- Secondary £8,755 per pupil

# **Support for Ukrainian Families**

# **Funding**

We are hoping to receive further clarification from the DfE as how the education top-up funding that will be allocated to Lancashire can be used. It is clear already however that this funding will only be available for the children of families arriving in Lancashire as part of the Homes for Ukraine scheme.

In early discussions, it has been stressed that not all the education funding that is allocated to Lancashire will be fully passported to schools as monies will need to be retained to provide Early Years support, SEND support, Early Help, EAL support etc. A decision will be made shortly as to how much is top sliced and how much is allocated to the schools. Communications will be issued via the education bulletin once the amount to be passed to schools is determined, and there will be clarification as to how and when any payments will be made. For future years, DSG funding will capture Ukrainian pupils on roll from the October 2022 census.

#### **School Admissions**

In Ukraine, children do not attend school until they are 6. Consequently, the English school's system will be unfamiliar to parents from Ukraine. The DfE is hoping to disseminate advice to parents, with assistance from the Authority and schools, to help parents understand that children of compulsory school age must attend school full-time unless the LA is assured the child is receiving suitable home education. A link to the welcome pack; Welcome Pack for refugees from the Ukraine will be available on the LCC website. It would be helpful if schools could also publish this link on their websites with their general admissions advice to parents.

At the beginning of April 2022, the DfE issued guidance on providing for school places for children arriving from the Ukraine; <u>The Secretary of State for Education wrote to all local authority Directors of Children's Services and Chief Executive Officers today</u>

Last week the DfE also updated their website on school access rights for foreign national students which will shortly be updated: <a href="https://www.gov.uk/guidance/schools-admissions-applications-from-overseas-children">https://www.gov.uk/guidance/schools-admissions-applications-from-overseas-children</a>.

Firstly, the DfE makes it clear that all children living in the UK have a right to access a school in England, irrespective of their nationality. It says: 'School admission authorities must not refuse to admit a child on the basis of their nationality or immigration status nor remove them from roll on this basis.'

Lancashire's published in-year admission arrangements should be applied to the admission to school of Ukrainian children in the same way as they do for all other children. Parents have the right to express a preference for any school(s) and in-year admission applications should be processed in the normal way. Parents can make an in-year application for a community school by visiting the LCC website, <a href="Community and voluntary controlled school in-year applications - Lancashire County Council">Community and voluntary controlled school in-year applications - Lancashire County Council</a>. The website also provides contact details for the area Pupil Access Teams who can provide up to date information about the number of pupils on roll at any school and hence advise on school place availability.

Applications for community and controlled schools are dealt with by Pupil Access. Applications for voluntary aided, foundation, free schools and academies are made directly to the schools who should then notify Pupil Access of the outcome.

Pupils from Ukraine should be admitted, like any other children, in strict order of priority according to each school's published admission arrangements. Parents must be informed of the outcome of an in-year application within a maximum of 15 school days. Where all the schools within a reasonable distance of a child's home are full, fair access arrangements can be used to secure an offer of a school within 20 school days.

The DfE guidance also confirms that although the infant class limit of 30 pupils to a teacher applies, there are exceptions that can be made for vulnerable groups of children. This includes children who move into the area outside the normal admissions round, when there are no other available schools within reasonable distance.

Where possible and needed, schools are encouraged to admit children of guests from Ukraine as exceptions to the infant class size limit in the circumstances permitted by the Code: <a href="School Admissions Code">School Admissions Code</a>.

In-year admission applications should be completed for all pupils. A master spreadsheet will be kept of all the Ukrainian pupils admitted to Lancashire schools, and this will help inform any funding arrangements agreed going forward.

If a community or voluntary school has more than one place in a year group, and no enquiries have been received, there is no need to wait whilst an in-year admission form is processed. Due to the high volume of forms currently being received, it can take up to 10 days for a form to be dealt with, and children should not be kept out of school unnecessarily.

Where there is significant pressure for places however, it is important that in-year admissions are co-ordinated to ensure that they are dealt with equitably. Where school places are scarce, they need to be offered in priority order against published admission criteria, and the Pupil Access team need to be aware of any places offered, as this informs the numbers on roll data.

It is known that a number of children have already been admitted to schools. Where a place has been offered, it would be helpful if an in-year admission form be completed retrospectively to inform the overview spreadsheet of pupils. The in-year admissions mailboxes in the three areas are as follows:

IYANorth@lancashire.gov.uk

IYASouth@lancashire.gov.uk

IYAEast@lancashire.gov.uk

For non-routine enquiries regarding school admissions, a dedicated mailbox has been set up: <a href="mailto:UkrainianSchoolAdmissions@lancashire.gov.uk">UkrainianSchoolAdmissions@lancashire.gov.uk</a>. Lisa Goodall from the Pupil Access Team will manage this mailbox and respond to any queries that are raised.

## Supporting and Integrating Ukrainian Children and Young People in School

Schools admitting new Ukrainian pupils can receive support and advice from the Ethnic Minority Gypsy Roma Traveller Achievement Service. We provide support to schools for ethnic minority pupils, including international new arrivals, English as an Additional Language learners, and asylum seeker and refugee pupils. All schools with international new arrivals, including Ukrainian pupils, can receive an advice visit (which is funded, so free of charge to schools in Lancashire). At these visits, advice on integrating and teaching new arrivals and resources are shared with staff and we also provide information on our wider offer (which includes staff training, an induction toolkit for new arrivals and EAL tutor support).

## **How to arrange for EAL support**

To refer, please complete the e-form on the Schools' Portal, which you can find under 'E' for EAL. A member of our team will then contact you to arrange a visit to give advice (free of charge to Lancashire schools for new arrivals) and to discuss any further support.

For any other queries, please contact us on: ema.support@lancashire.gov.uk

We have also produced and collated some resources that may be useful to schools with new Ukrainian pupils:

- English-Ukrainian resources at Twinkl
- Online English Ukrainian dictionary | Glosbe
- Induction Pack for International New Arrivals Resources (lancsngfl.ac.uk)
- Learning resources for pupils who are new to English: Resources: EAL Resources for Home Learning (lancsngfl.ac.uk)
- Leaflets for parents on UK Education system <u>Parental Involvement The Bell Foundation (bell-foundation.org.uk)</u> and other leaflets for parents <u>Resources : EAL Resources for Schools : Bilingual Parent Resources (lancsngfl.ac.uk)</u>

# Access to early years funded places for Ukrainian Families

The DfE have confirmed that families arriving under the Ukraine Family Scheme, or the Local Sponsorship Scheme for Ukraine will be able to access the early years entitlements for 2-, 3-, & 4-year-olds in the 'normal' way and they are not proposing to make any changes to the existing eligibility criteria. This means that Ukrainian families will be able to access early years funded places as follows:

#### Universal Offer for 3- & 4-Year-Olds

- Children will be able to access the 15 hours universal entitlements as soon as families arrive, providing it is the term after the child's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday.
- Families do not have to wait to be issued with a NI number and do not need to in receipt of benefits.

For more information about the 15 hours universal offer, please see our webpage.

### Extended Offer for 3- & 4-Year-Olds

- Children will be able to access the 30 hours extended entitlements from the term after the child's 3<sup>rd</sup> birthday providing their family meets the prescribed the eligibility criteria.
- This means that both parents who have arrived (or one parent in a single parent family) must have a NI number and be in paid employment (earning between the minimum and maximum thresholds) or be in receipt of one of the qualifying benefits.

For more information about eligibility for the extended offer and how to apply, please see our webpage.

#### 2-Year-Old Offer

- Children will be able to access a 2-year-old funded place, from the term after their 2<sup>nd</sup> birthday providing their family meets the prescribed eligibility criteria.
- This means that families will need a NI number and be in receipt of one of the qualifying benefits or earning less than the minimum income thresholds before they can apply for a place.
- Families should then be directed/supported to complete an application through our online eligibility checker
- Families who do not have access to the internet can complete the application process by contacting our Family Information Service by email fis@lancashire.gov.uk or by telephone 0300 123 6712.
- We will then carry out the required checks and, if eligible, issue their 'golden ticket' letter and voucher code.

For more information about eligibility for 2 year old funded places, please see our webpage.

Schools and settings should claim for any Ukrainian children accessing an early years place in the normal way i.e. through the school census/headcount, or via a supplementary claim where the children take up a place after the census/headcount week.

#### **Free School Meals**

The Inland Revenue ECS checker is used to check entitlement to receive free school meals. For a check to be undertaken, one of the parents needs to be in receipt of the qualifying benefits. Benefit claims will not be processed by the DWP until a National Insurance number has been issued. It is understood that the allocation of N.I. numbers is being fast tracked, but in the meantime, there is no discretion to provide free meals until a benefit application has been approved.

# **Lancashire Schools Forum Meeting Schedule 2022/23**

# **Autumn Term**

Meeting	Day	Date	Time	Venue
Schools Forum Induction	Thursday	15-Sep-22	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite
Schools Block Working Group	Tuesday	20-Sep-22	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite
High Needs Block Working Group	Tuesday	27-Sep-22	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite
Early Years Block Working Group	Tuesday	04-Oct-22	13.00 – 16.00	Savoy Suite
Lancashire Schools Forum	Tuesday	18-Oct-22	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite
High Needs Block Working Group	Tuesday	29-Nov-22	10:00 - 13.00	Savoy Suite
Early Years Block Working Group	Thursday	01-Dec-22	13.00 – 16.00	Savoy Suite
Schools Block Working Group	Tuesday	06-Dec-22	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite

# **Spring Term**

Meeting	Day	Date	Time	
Chairman's Working Group	Tuesday	10-Jan-23	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite
Lancashire Schools Forum	Thursday	12-Jan-23	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite
High Needs Block Working Group	Thursday	02-Mar-23	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite
Early Years Block Working Group	Tuesday	07-Mar-23	13.00 – 16.00	Savoy Suite
Schools Block Working Group	Thursday	09-Mar-23	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite
Lancashire Schools Forum	Thursday	16-Mar-23	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite

# **Summer Term**

Meeting	Day	Date	Time	
Early Years Block Working Group	Thursday	08-Jun-23	13.00 – 16.00	Savoy Suite
High Needs Block Working Group	Tuesday	13-Jun-23	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite
Schools Block Working Group	Tuesday	20-Jun-23	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite
Lancashire Schools Forum	Tuesday	04-Jul-23	10:00 – 13.00	Savoy Suite

All meetings are scheduled to take place at The Exchange, County Hall but may be conducted virtually